

No. 128841

In the Illinois Supreme Court

CHARLES MUHAMMAD and ANGIE)	
MUHAMMAD, as parents of C.M.,	)	On Appeal from the
a minor, and C.M., individually,	)	Appellate Court of Illinois,
	)	First Judicial District
<i>Plaintiff- Appellees,</i>	)	No. 1-21-0478
)	
v.	)	On Appeal from the
	)	Circuit Court of Cook County,
	)	Illinois- Law Division
ABBOTT LABORATORIES INC.	)	Case No. 2019-L-6254
and ABBVIE INC.,	)	Hon. Brendan A. O'Brien
)	
<i>Defendants-Appellants</i>)	

PLAINTIFF-APPELLEE'S BRIEF

Milo W. Lundblad
BRUSTIN & LUNDBLAD, LTD.
10 N. Dearborn Street, Suite 350
Chicago, Illinois 6060
(312) 263-1250
mlundblad@mablawltd.com
Counsel for Plaintiff-Appellees

Oral Argument Requested

E-FILED
5/17/2023 7:00 PM
CYNTHIA A. GRANT
SUPREME COURT CLERK

POINTS AND AUTHORATIES

I. INTRODUCTION.....	1
<i>Hansen v. Baxter Healthcare Corp.,</i> 198 Ill. 2d 420, 429 (2002).....	2
Supreme Court Rule 315 (a).....	2
 II. THE EVIDENCE PLAINTIFFS ARE REQUIRED TO PROFFER TO CREATE A JRY QUESTION OF FACT ON THE ISSUE OF PROXIMATE CAUSE IN THEIR DRUG PRODUCT LIABILITY CLAIM BASED ON DEFECTIVE WARNINGS.....	 2
<i>Hansen v. Baxter Healthcare Corp.,</i> 1 98 Ill. 2d 420, 429(2002).....	2
<i>Motus v. Pfizer, Inc.,</i> 195 F. Supp. 2d 984,991 (C.D. CA. 2001).....	3
<i>Requel v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc.,</i> (<i>In re Depakote: E.R.G.</i>), 2017 U.S. Dist. S.D. Ill. LEXIS 112329.....	3
<i>Barron v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc.,</i> 529 S.W. 3d 795 (S. Ct. Mo., 2017).....	3
<i>Muhammad v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc.,</i> 2022 IL App 210478.....	3
<i>Kirk v. Michael Reese Hospital & Medical Center,</i> 117 Ill. 2d 507, 519 (1987).....	3
<i>Hansen v. Baxter Healthcare Corp.,</i> 198 Ill. 2d 420, 429(2002).....	4
<i>Giles v. Wyeth, Inc.,</i> 500 F. 2d 1063, 1068 (S.D. Ill. 2007).....	4
<i>Seley v. G.D. Searle & Co.,</i> 67 Ohio St. 2d 192, 423 N.E. 2d 831, 839 (Ohio 1981).....	4

Huskey v. Ethicon, Inc.,
2015 U. Dist. LEXIS 109454, p.25 (S.D. W. Va.).....4

Mahr v. G.D. Searle & Co.,
72 Ill. App. 3d 540, 566 (1979).....4

Ech v. Parke, Davis & Co.,
256 F. 3d 1013, 1019 (10th Cir. 2001).....4

Motus v. Pfizer,
196 F. Supp. 2d 984, 982 (C.D. Ca. 2001).....5

Werckenthein v. Bucher Petrochemical Co.,
248 Ill. App. 3d 282, 291 (1993).....5

III. THE TESTIMONY OF DR. STEPANSKY AND DR. ALLEN IS NOT INFALLIBLE AND DOES NOT CLOSE THE DOOR TO A FINDING THAT ABBOTT’S INADEQUATE WARNINGS CAUSED C.M.’S INJURIES.....6

Maple v. Gustafson,
151 Ill. 2d 445, 452 (1992).....6

Watson v. West Suburban Medical Center,
2018 IL App 162707.....6

Happel v. Wal-Mart Stores,
199 Ill. 2d 179, 186 (2002).....6

Rush v. Wyeth,
2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 47472 (E.D. Ark.).....7

Golod v. LaRoche,
964 F. Supp. 841, 857 (S.D.N.Y. 1997).....7

Maple v. Gustafson,
151 Ill. 2d 445, 452 (1992).....10

IV. THE COURT BELOW CORRECTLY FOUND THAT THE AFFIDAVIT TESTIMONY OF DR. NASR CREATES A TRIABLE QUESTION OF FACT ON THE ISSUE OF PROXIMATE CAUSE.....12

<i>Snelson v. Kamm</i> , 204 Ill. 2d 1, 46 (2003).....	12
<i>Seef v. Ingalls Memorial Hospital</i> , 311 Ill. App. 3d 7, 26-27 (1 st Dist. 1999).....	12
<i>Buck v. Charletta</i> , 2013 IL App (1 st) 122144.....	13
<i>Schicheng Guko v. Kamel</i> , 2020 IL App (1 st) 190090.....	13
<i>Wodziak v. Kas</i> , 278 Ill. App. 3d 901 (1 st Dist. 1996).....	13
<i>Buck v. Charletta</i> , 2013 IL App (1 st) 122144.....	14
<i>Schicheng Guko v. Kamel</i> , 2020 IL App (1 st) 190090.....	14
<i>Buck v. Charletta</i> , 2013 IL App (1 st) 122144.....	15
<i>Muhammad v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc.</i> , 2022 IL App 210478.....	15
<i>Kane v. R.D. Werner Co., Inc.</i> , 275 Ill. App. 3d 1035 (1995).....	16
<i>Murray v. Chicago Youth Center</i> , 352 Ill. App. 3d 95 (2004).....	16
<i>Broussard v. Houdaille Industries, Inc.</i> , 183 Ill. App. 3d 739 (1989).....	16

V. ABBOTT WAIVED AN APPEAL ON THE ISSUE OF JUDICIAL ESTOPPEL.....17

<i>Muhammad v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc.</i> , 2022 IL App 210478.10-22.....	17
Supreme Court Rule 315 (a).....	17
<i>Hansen v. Baxter Healthcare Corp.</i> , 198 Ill. 2d 420, 429 (2002).....	18
<i>Muhammad v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc.</i> , 2022 IL App 210478.....	18
<i>Shicheng Guo v. Kamal</i> , 2020 IL App 190090.....	18
<i>Tongate v. Wyeth Laboratories</i> , 220 Ill. App. 3d 952 (1991).....	18

VI. CONCLUSION

<i>Muhammad v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc.</i> , 2022 IL App 210478.....	18
---	----

ARGUMENT

I. INTRODUCTION

C.M., the minor plaintiff in this case, suffered severe birth defects when he was exposed *in utero* to the drug Depakote that was manufactured and sold by Defendants Abbott Laboratories, Inc. and AbbVie, Inc. (hereinafter referred to collectively as “Abbott”). (R. C 631-636). C.M.’s parents Angie and Charles Muhammad filed suit on his behalf alleging that Depakote was defective and unreasonably dangerous on the ground that Abbott’s warnings to physicians prescribing it were deficient because they did not disclose the true level of risk of teratogenic injury. *Muhammad v. Abbott Laboratories Inc.*, 2022 IL App 210478, ¶ 1. The relevant warnings stated that there was a 1% to 2% risk that a fetus exposed to Depakote might develop spina bifida, a severe birth defect. (R. C 634). Abbott also noted in its warnings that Depakote might pose unquantified risks of other birth defects. (R. C 634). C.M. alleges that Abbott knew but failed to warn that the risk of fetal injury from Depakote was much higher. Abbott had data from studies which it helped fund which indicated that the true risk of severe birth defects including cognitive deficits was as high as 17%. (R. C 634-635). C.M.’s mother, Angie Muhammad, was taking Depakote to treat a mental illness when she unexpectedly became pregnant while purportedly using a birth control patch. (R. C 633, 651). C.M. was born with multiple birth defects including spina bifida, major malformations and severe cognitive deficits. (R. C 633).

Abbott moved for summary judgment on two grounds. First, it claimed that the lawsuit was barred by the doctrine of judicial estoppel as a result of the lawsuit C.M. had prosecuted against Dr. Thomas Allen, one of Angie’s physicians when she was

prescribed Depakote, and his employer Northwestern Memorial Hospital. (R. C 332-333). Second, Abbott contended that C.M. could not prove that the alleged deficiencies in its warnings were a proximate cause of his injuries because his mother's physicians, Dr. Christian Stepansky and Dr. Allen testified in their depositions that they would have prescribed Depakote to her even if the warnings had revealed the much higher risk of severe birth defects. (R. C 332-333). The trial court granted Abbott's motion on the ground of judicial estoppel. It made no ruling on the issue of proximate cause which it deemed moot. (R. C 354-367). The Muhammads appealed. (R. C 1148-1155),

The First District Appellate Court considered and ruled upon both issues raised in Abbott's motion for summary judgment. It found that the doctrine of judicial estoppel did not bar C.M.'s lawsuit against Abbott. . *Muhammad v. Abbott Laboratories Inc.*, 2022 IL App 210478, ¶ 40. And it found that the affidavit testimony submitted by C.M. of an expert in psychiatry, Dr. Suhayl Nasr, sufficiently contradicted the testimony of the two doctors to create a fact question that precluded summary judgment. *Id.* at ¶47. Accordingly, the court below vacated the summary judgment and remanded the case to the circuit court. *Id.* at 49. Abbott filed a Petition for Leave to Appeal with this Court. (A.083-109). Abbott's petition only seeks review of the proximate cause issue. (A. 083-109). Accordingly, the sole issue before this Court is whether the First District Appellate Court erred in finding that there are triable questions of fact that preclude summary judgment on the issue of proximate cause. Supreme Court Rule 315 (a); *Hansen v. Baxter Healthcare Corp.*, 198 Ill. 2d 420, 429 (2002).

II. THE EVIDENCE PLAINTIFFS ARE REQUIRED TO PROFFER TO CREATE A JURY QUESTION OF FACT ON THE ISSUE OF PROXIMATE CAUSE IN THEIR DRUG PRODUCT LIABILITY CLAIM BASED ON DEFECTIVE WARNINGS

Abbott did not contend in its motion for summary judgment that its warnings were adequate. (R. C 328-348). Nor did Abbott make the adequacy of its warnings an issue in its Petition to Appeal to this Court (A. 083-109). Therefore, Abbott cannot make the adequacy of its warnings an issue now. *Hansen v Baxter Healthcare Corp.*, 198 Ill. 2d 420, 429 (2002). By limiting its appeal to the issue of proximate cause, Abbott tacitly concedes that its warnings were inadequate. *Motus v. Pfizer, Inc.*, 196 F. Supp. 2d 984, 991 (C.D. CA. 2001). This concession is not surprising. At least two juries have found that the very same warnings at issue here were deficient and held Abbott liable to plaintiffs for *in vitro* injuries resulting from Depakote similar to those suffered by C.M. *Requel v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc., (In re Depakote:E.R.G.)*, 2017 U.S. Dist. S.D. Ill. LEXIS 112329; *Barron v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc.*, 529 S.W. 3d 795 (S. Ct. Mo., 2017). So the issue before this Court is what evidence must a plaintiff proffer to defeat a motion for summary judgment based solely on the issue of proximate cause.

Abbott contends and plaintiffs do not dispute that its duty to warn is defined by the “learned intermediary” doctrine. Under this doctrine, the duty of a drug company to warn does not run to the patient who consumes a medication. Instead, as accurately stated by the court below, a drug company is obligated to “warn prescribing physicians of the drug’s known dangerous propensities.” *Muhammad v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc.*, 2022 IL App 210478, ¶ 43. The doctors are expected to use the information provided in the warnings to determine “which available drug best fits the patient’s needs and chooses which facts from the various warnings should be conveyed to the patient.” *Kirk v.*

Michael Reese Hospital & Medical Center, 117 Ill. 2d 507, 519 (1987). If adequate warnings of a drug's risks and side effects are given to prescribing physicians, the manufacturer is shielded from liability if a patient suffers injury from the adverse effects identified in its warnings. *Muhammad*, 2022 IL App 210478, ¶ 43.

In the instant case, the evidence is that Dr. Stepansky was a second year resident physician who prescribed Abbott's Depakote to Angie on May 24, 2005. (R. C 633). Dr. Allen was Dr. Stepansky's supervisor starting on July 1, 2005 and did not alter Dr. Stepansky's prescription for Depakote through September 9, 2005, the date on which Angie became pregnant. (R. C 633). Because Abbott concedes for purposes of their summary judgment motion that its warnings were inadequate, this Court must begin its analysis that from the premise that Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen were not learned intermediaries. *Hansen v. Baxter Healthcare Corp.*, 198 Ill. 2d 420, 432 (2002).

Some jurisdictions have found that if the doctrine of the learned intermediary does not apply, the logical extension is that a drug manufacturer cannot be insulated from liability for its defective warnings by the doctrine. *Giles v. Wyeth, Inc.*, 500 F. 2d 1063, 1068 (S.D. Ill. 2007). In other words, there is a presumption that the inadequate warnings caused the plaintiff's alleged injuries. *Id.* (citing *Seley v. G.D. Searle & Co.*, 67 Ohio St. 2d 192, 423 N.E. 2d 831, 839 (Ohio 1981)). Under this theory, often referred to as the heeding presumption, the plaintiff does not have to prove what their prescribing physician might or might not have done if adequate warnings had been given to establish proximate cause. *Huskey v. Ethicon, Inc.*, 2015 U. Dist. LEXIS 109454, p. 25 (S.D. W.Va.). In jurisdictions that have adopted this theory, it is presumed that warnings, if given, will be heeded and followed and that medical practitioners will act competently."

Mahr v. G.D. Searle & Co., 72 Ill. App. 3d 540, 566 (1979) (applying Texas law). This presumption is rational because a prescribing doctor can only speculate retrospectively that their course of conduct would not have been influenced by an adequate warning. *Giles*, 500 F. Supp. at 1068.

States that have adopted the heeding presumption theory also hold that the presumption is rebuttable. *Eck v. Parke, Davis & Co.*, 256 F. 3d 1013, 1019 (10th Cir. 2001) (applying Oklahoma law). This rebuttal is usually through testimony of the prescribing physician that he or she would have not taken a different course of action even if there had been stronger warnings. *Id.* A successful rebuttal, however, does not end the analysis. In that instance, the burden shifts back to plaintiff to produce evidence to create a question of fact on the issue of proximate cause to get their case to a jury. *Id.* To create a triable issue, plaintiff “must either discredit the physician’s testimony or call into question the substance of the testimony, or otherwise demonstrate that the alleged failure to warn was the proximate cause of their injuries.” *Id.*

In contrast, states that have not adopted the heeding presumption, the plaintiff has the burden from the outset to prove that adequate warnings would have prevented plaintiff’s injuries. *Motus v. Pfizer*, 196 F. Supp. 2d 984,982 (C.D. Ca. 2001).

This Court has not weighed in on the issue of what is required of plaintiff to prove proximate cause in a drug product liability claim based on an alleged failure to warn. *Giles v. Wyeth*, 500 F. Supp. 1063, 1068-1069 (S.D. Ill. 2007). Specifically, it has not adopted the heeding presumption theory. *Id.* There is, however, a basis for this Court to adopt the heeding presumption line of cases. In Illinois, manufacturers are entitled to assume that adequate warnings, if properly communicated to consumers, will be heeded.

Werckenthein v. Bucher Petrochemical Co., 248 Ill. App. 3d 282, 291 (1993). It is logically consistent for this Court to find a similar presumption that physicians likewise will heed and follow warnings when prescribing drugs. *Giles v. Wyeth*, 500 F. Supp. 1063, 1068 (S.D. Ill. 2007).

Abbott argues extensively that this Court should not endorse the heeding presumption theory. From the Muhammad's perspective, it is not essential for this Court to resolve this issue. Whether it is deemed that the heeding presumption applies or whether plaintiff bears the initial burden of proving causation the same result must be reached in this appeal. As correctly found by the court below, there are disputed questions of fact relative to proximate cause that preclude summary judgment on that issue.

III. THE TESTIMONY OF DR. STEPANSKY AND DR. ALLEN IS NOT INFALLIBLE AND DOES NOT CLOSE THE DOOR TO A FINDING THAT ABBOTT'S INADEQUATE WARNINGS CAUSED C.M.'S INJURIES

Abbott's argues it is entitled to summary judgment based on the testimony of Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen that they would have prescribed Depakote to C.M.'s mother Angie Muhammad, even if Abbott properly warned them of the true dangers of the drug. Abbott further contends that only the testimony of these doctors can be considered on the issue of proximate cause because they were the prescribing doctors. This argument that the testimony of treating physicians is supreme as compared to the expert testimony submitted by C.M. is echoed by the amicus briefs. In order for Abbott's arguments to prevail, however, this Court must find that the testimony of Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen given in response to hypothetical questions of what they would have done 15 years after

their treatment of Angie must be considered absolute even if there assertions are incredible as explained below.

This Court has stated that it is “unquestionably” the province of the jury “to pass upon the credibility of the witnesses, and to decide what weight should be given to the witnesses’ testimony.” *Maple v. Gustafson*, 151 Ill. 2d 445, 452 (1992). See also, *Watson v. West Suburban Medical Center*, 2018 IL App 162707, ¶ 239. This is particularly true in the context of a motion for summary judgment which is not intended to “try an issue of fact, but to determine whether any genuine issue of material fact exists.” *Happel v. Wal-Mart Stores*, 199 Ill. 2d 179, 186 (2002). Moreover, the testimony of Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen must be construed strictly against Abbott, the moving party, and in the light most favorable to C.M., the nonmoving party. *Id.*

Other courts, when confronted with similar circumstances in which a prescribing doctor has testified that he would not have acted differently even if given a proper warning, have held such that such testimony in and of itself raises an issue of credibility that is a jury question precluding summary judgment. *Rush v. Wyeth*, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 47472 (E.D. Ark.); *Golod v. LaRoche*, 964 F. Supp. 841, 857 (S.D.N.Y. 1997); *Bravman v. Baxter Healthcare Corp.*, 984 F. 2d 71, 75 (2nd Cir. 1993). The rationale is that “a physician’s testimony regarding what he or she would have done in 20/20 hindsight” should not be considered absolute. *Rush*, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 47472 at 8-9. That is, “unless a physician’s claim that she would have prescribed a drug even if adequately warned is self-disserving, the credibility of such a claim is generally a jury question not to be resolved on a motion for summary judgment.” *Golod v. LaRoche*, 964 F. Supp. 841, 857 (S.D.N.Y. 1997). Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen are not defendants in

this litigation and, therefore, their testimony that they would not have acted any differently is not self-disserving. *Id.* Moreover, based on the totality of the testimony of the two doctors and the circumstances in which they delivered psychiatric treatment to Angie Muhammad, a jury could conclude that their assertions are unbelievable.

The common theme in the arguments of Abbott and those of the Product Liability Council, Inc. (PLAC) in its *amicus curiae* brief is that Angie Muhammad's treating physicians are in a better position than a retained expert to say whether there would have been a different outcome had adequate warnings been given. This is allegedly due to their superior personal knowledge of their Angie's medical history, background and needs. PLAC Brief at 14-15. The testimony of Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen contradicts this hypothesis.

First, Dr. Allen played no role in the initial decision to prescribe Depakote to Angie Muhammad on May 24, 2005. On that date, Dr. Allen was still completing his residency training. It was not until July 1, 2005 that Dr. Allen began working in Northwestern Memorial Hospital's Psychiatric Rehabilitation Clinic. (R. C 764). By that date, Angie had already been taking Depakote for five weeks (R. C 652-653). Therefore, Dr. Allen's assertion in his deposition testimony on October 14, 2020, that he would have prescribed Depakote no matter what is neither relevant nor material to the issue of proximate cause because he did not participate in choosing Depakote for Angie. Had Dr. Stepansky, who was acting in conjunction with two other psychiatrists, Dr. Bronfman and Dr. Dago, chosen to start Angie on lithium, another drug recommended by Dr. Dago, on May 24, 2005 rather than Depakote, C.M.'s injury would have been avoided. (R. C 631-

636). This choice would have been made before Dr. Allen came into the picture making his conduct irrelevant.

On July 1, 2005, Dr. Allen became Dr. Stepansky's supervisor. As supervisor, Dr. Allen claims that he could have stopped Angie's prescription for Depakote if he thought the risk of her getting pregnant and giving birth to a deformed child outweighed the benefit of the drug. (R. C 775). There is no evidence, however, that Dr. Allen ever performed such a risk/benefit analysis before Angie became pregnant.

In the deposition Dr. Allen gave on January 9, 2017, he admitted that between July 1, 2005 and the date in October 2005 when he learned Angie was pregnant, he did not personally talk to her about the risks and benefits of Depakote. (R. C 778). The only interaction Dr. Allen had with Angie in that time frame was a vague recollection of seeing her in a hallway of the clinic or getting a brief introduction. (R. C 766, 773).

The medical chart corroborates that Dr. Allen did not evaluate Angie before she became pregnant. The records reflect that Dr. Allen did not write anything into Angie's chart until February 25, 2006. (R. C 785). This entry was designated as being a "Late Note" for events that occurred on October 20, 2005. (R. C 791). Dr. Allen's "Late Note" was written into the record after he knew an ultra-sound showed that C.M. had spina bifida. The timing of this note and its tardiness suggests it was written for posterior protection.

When Dr. Allen testified on January 9, 2017, he said he knew that Depakote could cause spina bifida and other neural cognitive defects. (R. C 768). He admitted, however, that he did not know exactly what his understanding was in 2005 as to the incidents of these birth defects. (R. C 768). Notwithstanding his prior lack of knowledge regarding the

level of risk Depakote posed in 2005, Dr. Allen claimed on October 14, 2020 that he would have approved giving Depakote to Angie even if there was a 100% probability that her baby would suffer severe birth defects if she got pregnant while taking the drug. (R. C 244, 249-250). This assertion is incredible in light of the fact that there were other less teratogenic drugs available, such as lithium, to treat Angie's mood disorder. (R. 768-770). In fact, Dr. Dago, an outside consultant who evaluated Angie in May 2005 recommended that she could be given either lithium or Depakote to stabilize her mood disorder. (R. C 750). After Depakote was stopped when Angie became pregnant in October she had a breakdown in December. Afterward she was give lithium as a substitute because of its lesser teratogenic effect and was successfully maintained on it until she gave birth to C.M. in May 2006. (R. C 633, 666-667).

Based on the inconsistencies in Dr. Allen's testimony, a jury could easily find that his testimony relating to the issue of proximate cause is simply unbelievable. Or it could find it is immaterial because he was not involved in prescribing Depakote in the first place. Under Illinois law, it is the task of the fact finder at trial to make that determination. *Maple v. Gustafson*, 151 Ill. 2d 445, 452 (1992).

Dr. Stepansky's testimony that he too would not have altered course if warned of Depakote's true risk of causing birth defects is similarly lacking in credibility. First, Dr. Stepansky testified on September 21, 2016 that he could not recall his rationale for prescribing Depakote to Angie. (R. C 654). Nor can he recall the substance of the discussions he would have had with his supervisor, Dr. Brontman, before starting the medication. (R. C 654). Also, Dr. Stepansky did not memorialize what he was thinking in the notes he wrote in Angie's medical records. (R. C 654).

Dr. Stepansky testified that he had no recollection of considering lithium as an alternative mood stabilizer even though Dr. Dago had sent him a report on May 19, 2005 in which he advised Dr. Stepansky to “consider Lithium, Depakote” as part of his treatment recommendations. (R. C750). In the same deposition, Dr. Stepansky testified that he likely would have considered lithium based on his custom and practice. (R C 654). But he could not recall his reasoning for ultimately choosing Depakote over lithium. (R. C 654).

Between September 21, 2016 and his second deposition on November 12, 2020 Dr. Stepansky had an amazing epiphany. In the later deposition, Dr. Stepansky testified that based on the risk analysis he employed in 2005, which he could not recall previously, he would have prescribed Depakote to Angie even if Abbott’s warnings indicated that the risk of neurodevelopment delay to a fetus exposed to the drug *in vitro* was 20% or even greater. Dep. at 43-44.

Dr. Stepansky claimed in 2020 that his rationale for prescribing Depakote regardless of the risk, was based on his confidence that Angie would use birth control reliably and avoid becoming pregnant. (R. C 209-210). Dr. Stepansky testified further that if “there was some uncertainty about whether she could take appropriate steps or whether [he] was witnessing that she wasn’t taking appropriate steps, then [he] would not have prescribed Depakote.” (R. C 209).

This testimony of Dr. Stepansky is stunning in light of the knowledge he had in 2005 about Angie’s ability to reliably use birth control. Dr. Stepansky knew Angie was using a patch for birth control when he prescribed Depakote to her on May 24, 2005. (R. C 651). He also knew that nine days earlier on May 15, 2005, Angie informed Dr.

Stepansky's treatment team that she did not have a gynecologist to renew her prescription for the patch and she was running out. *Id.* The records further reflect that Angie did not understand why she needed a new gynecologist. *Id.* The clinic's social worker scheduled Angie for a gynecological appointment on June 14, 2005 and arranged for a prescription to be placed immediately at an Osco drugstore to renew her patch for another two months. *Id.* Dr. Stepansky admitted that he was aware of these events when they happened. (R. C 652).

Angie's lack of basic understanding of birth control should not have reassured Dr. Stepansky that he could count on her to avoid getting pregnant. More significantly, it is another dagger through Dr. Stepansky's credibility. Based what he testified to in 2020, a jury could conclude that Dr. Stepansky would not have prescribed Depakote if he had been warned by Abbott of the increased risks due to Angie's inability to avoid getting pregnant which in the end was proven to be true. It is for a jury to decide this fact issue.

IV. THE COURT BELOW CORRECTLY FOUND THAT THE AFFIDAVIT TESTIMONY OF DR. NASR CREATES A TRIABLE QUESTION OF FACT ON THE ISSUE OF PROXIMATE CAUSE

Muhammad's expert, Dr. Nasr, opines that if Abbott had warned in 2005 that Depakote was known to cause serious congenital malformations in up to 17% of the fetuses exposed to the drug, then it would have been a deviation from the standard of care to have prescribed Depakote to Angie. (R. C631-636) Defendants argue that Dr. Nasr's opinions are not relevant because Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen testified that they "would not have done anything differently." Defendants argue further that this testimony is conclusive on the issue of proximate cause.

Abbott's position is contrary to Illinois law as it has been developed following this Court's opinion in *Snelson v. Kamm*, 204 Ill. 2d 1, 46 (2003). In *Snelson*, this Court endorsed the concept that when a doctor testifies that his course of action would not have changed even if he had been given additional information, a plaintiff can always challenge that assertion and create a question of fact on the issue of proximate cause by offering expert opinion as to what a reasonably well qualified physician would have done under the same or similar circumstances. *Id.* at 46. The genesis of this principle is Justice Frossard's dissent in *Seef v. Ingalls Memorial Hospital*, 311 Ill. App. 3d 7, 26-27 (1st Dist. 1999). *Id.* Subsequently, this principle has been applied in two appellate court decisions to reverse summary judgments granted in favor of defendants. *Buck v. Charletta*, 2013 IL App (1st) 122144, ¶¶69-72; *Shicheng Guko v. Kamel*, 2020 IL App (1st) 190090, ¶¶33-34.

In *Seef*, the defendant hospital's nurses failed to properly interpret a fetal monitor strip and timely inform the mother's obstetrician, Dr. Sutkus, that her unborn baby was in trouble. Dr. Sutkus, however, testified that even if he had been told about the abnormal strip earlier, he would not have taken any different action. *Id.* at 26. The plaintiff countered with the testimony of an expert obstetrician, Dr. Lilling, who contradicted the treater and opined that a reasonably qualified obstetrician would have delivered the baby sooner if informed of the abnormal strip. Notwithstanding this expert opinion testimony, the majority of the court in *Seef* upheld the judgment entered in favor of the hospital. In their opinion, the plaintiff could not establish proximate cause even with expert testimony in light of the obstetrician's testimony that he would have done nothing different. *Id.* at 12. Justice Frossard dissented. In the pertinent portion of his dissent, Justice Frossard

reasoned that “Dr. Sutkkus speculated about what he would have done had the nurse acted in accordance with the standard of care, whereas Dr. Lilling offered not speculation but an expert medical opinion as to how an obstetrician meeting the standards of care should have proceeded if properly notified.” *Id.* at 27. Justice Frossard went on to say that “[t]he weight to be given Dr. Sutkus’ and Dr. Liling’s conflicting testimony was a matter for the jury to determine” *Id.* He further observed that “[a] trial court is not required to accept a defendant’s hypothetical testimony as uncontroverted fact, particularly when the opposing party offers contradictory testimony.” *Id.* at 27 (citing *Wodziak v. Kash*, 278 Ill. App. 3d 901 (1st Dist. 1996)).

In *Snelson*, the plaintiff contended that the defendant hospital’s nurses failed to inform Snelson’s physician, Dr. Kamm about his complaints of pain. *Snelson*, 204 Ill. 2d at 43-44. Dr. Kamm testified that even if the nurses told him about Snelson’s complaints of pain, he would not have changed his course of treatment. *Id.* The plaintiff did not present an expert to contradict Dr. Kamm’s testimony. *Id.* at 44. In Snelson’s appeal to this Court, the judgment for the hospital was affirmed. In making this ruling this Court said: “Snelson’s suggestion that it is impossible for a plaintiff to prove causation where the doctor testifies that he would not have acted differently regardless of what information could have been given [by the nurses] is a red herring for two reasons. First, Snelson mistakenly assumes that a doctor will not be willing to tell the truth about whether the conduct of the hospital nurses affected his decision making ability. Second, a plaintiff would always be free to present expert testimony as to what a reasonably qualified physician would do with the undisclosed information and whether the failure to disclose the information was a proximate cause of the plaintiff’s injury in order to

discredit a doctor's assertion that the nurse's omission did not affect his decision making. *Id.* at 45-46. (citing *Seef v. Ingalls Memorial Hospital*, 311 Ill. App. 3d 7, 26-27 (1999) (O'Mara Frossard, P.J., dissenting)).

Subsequent to *Snelson*, courts consistently have held that when a defendant moves for summary judgment on the issue of proximate cause based on the assertion of a treating doctor that he would not have done anything different, a plaintiff can defeat the motion with expert testimony regarding what a doctor should have done to comply with the standard of care. *Buck v. Charletta*, 2013 IL App (1st) 122144 ¶¶69-72; *Shicheng Guko v. Kamel*, 2020 IL App (1st) 190090 ¶¶33-34.

Here, the Muhammads' tendered to the trial court the affidavit of Dr. Suhayl Nasr, an expert in psychiatry. (R. C631-636). He testifies that if a reasonably qualified psychiatrist knew the information Abbott allegedly failed to disclose that the risk of major birth defects caused by Depakote was 10 to 17%, as opposed to the 1% to 2% as stated in its warnings, psychiatrists would not have prescribed Depakote to Angie under any circumstances. *Id.* To do so, in Dr. Nasr's opinion, would have violated the standard of care. *Id.* Dr. Nasr's expert testimony discredits the hypothetical testimony of Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen and offers an alternative course of action. A jury must decide which to believe. *Buck v. Charletta*, 2013 IL App (1st) 122144 ¶¶69-72.

Abbott argues that Justice Frossard's dissent in *Seef*, as endorsed by this Court in *Snelson* and followed in in *Buck* and *Shicheng Guko* is inapposite because the concept arose in medical malpractice cases rather than a case arising from a drug manufacturer's alleged failure to warn. The First District Appellate Court rejected this argument and correctly noted that "[w]hile that distinction is accurate, it makes no difference."

Muhammad v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc., 2022 IL App 210478, ¶45. In each instance, a treating doctor was deprived of information vital to the doctor's decision making. As pointed out by Justice Frossard, the treating doctor's testimony that he or she would not have done anything different is hypothetical speculation which may be tainted by bias. A plaintiff should be permitted to contest a treater's testimony by presenting expert opinion that provides an objective course of conduct required by the standard of care.

In this instance, the testimony of the treaters Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen is riddled with inconsistencies that make it incredible. Therefore, the expert testimony of Dr. Nasr is even more compellingly necessary to explain what should have happened during Angie's treatment.

The Illinois Chamber of Commerce, in its *amicus curiae* brief suggests that if the lower court's decision is upheld, it will invite plaintiffs to hire experts to contradict their own failure to read and follow warnings. Brief of Chamber of Commerce at 9-11. In each of the cases cited, the plaintiff admitted that he or she did not read the warnings that accompanied the product. Therefore, no connection could be made between the allegedly inadequate warnings and plaintiff's injury because the plaintiff did not read the warning. See, *Kane v. R.D.Werner Co., Inc.*, 275 Ill. App. 3d 1035 (1995); *Murray v. Chicago Youth Center*, 352 Ill. App. 3d 95 (2004); and, *Broussard v. Houdaille Industries, Inc.*, 183 Ill. App. 3d 739 (1989). This significant factual difference makes this argument specious.

Here, Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen were aware of the Abbott's warnings at the time Depakote was prescribed to Angie Muhammad in 2005. The problem was Abbott's warnings did not say what was needed to be said to provide them with the information

needed to make a proper risk versus benefit analysis when determining whether Depakote was the right medication for Angie.

The Chamber of Commerce also suggests that if upheld, the lower court's decision will impose vicarious liability on Abbott for the conduct of Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen. Brief of Chamber of Commerce at 16-20. This argument is nonsensical. Dr. Nasr's affidavit testimony was not offered to prove that the doctors were negligent. It was offered to contradict their assertions that they would have done nothing different with proper warnings. This Court has deemed such testimony appropriate in *Snelson*.

V. ABBOTT WAIVED AN APPEAL ON THE ISSUE OF JUDICIAL ESTOPPEL

Abbott moved for summary judgment in the trial court on the ground that under the judicial estoppel doctrine the Muhammads' case against it was barred by their prior lawsuit against Dr. Allen and Northwestern Memorial Hospital. This case went to trial in August 2018. *Muhammad v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc.*, 2022 IL App 210478.10-22. Abbott contended that the factual positions taken by the Muhammads in the Northwestern litigation were contrary to the factual positions they are advancing in this litigation. The trial court agreed with this argument of Abbott and granted summary judgment. (R. C 364-367). The trial court did not rule on Abbott's alternative argument based on proximate cause, the issue before this Court. (R. C 364-367).

The Muhammads appealed. The First District Appellate Court ruled that the trial court's ruling on the issue of judicial estoppel was erroneous and reversed this finding. *Id.* at ¶ 40. Abbott did not raise the issue of judicial estoppel in its Petition for Leave to Appeal. (A. 083-109. By not including the issue of judicial estoppel in its Petition, Abbott waived this issue. Supreme Court Rule 315 (a); *Hansen v. Baxter Healthcare Corp.*, 198 Ill. 2d 420, 429 (2002).

Nonetheless, Abbott, in section D of its argument contends that the lower court decision should be reversed on equitable grounds. Abbott's Brief at 36-39. This argument is nothing more than a re-hash of the arguments it made on the issue of judicial estoppel. Therefore, these arguments of Abbott should not be considered. *Hansen v. Baxter Healthcare Corp.*, 198 Ill. 2d 420, 429 (2002).

Moreover, the appellate court's decision on the issue of judicial estoppel was correct. As the lower court pointed out, there can be more than one proximate cause of a plaintiff's injury. *Muhammad v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc.*, 2022 IL App 210478, ¶ 31 (citing *Shicheng Guo v. Kamal*, 2020 IL App 190090, ¶ 23. Moreover, in a case involving alleged defective warnings for a drug or medical device, it is not inconsistent for the prescribing physicians to be found liable on theories of medical negligence and the manufacturers under theories of product liability. *Hansen v. Baxter Healthcare Corp.*, 198 Ill. 2d 420, 422 (2002); *Tongate v. Wyeth Laboratories*, 220 Ill. App. 3d 952 (1991). Therefore, this argument is without merit.

VI. CONSLUSION

For the reasons stated, Plaintiffs-Appellees Charles Muhammad and Angie Muhammad as parents of C.M., a minor, and C.M. individually pray for this Court to affirm the decision of the First District Appellate Court in *Muhammad v. Abbott Laboratories, Inc.*, 2022 IL App 210478, and further, remand this cause to the Circuit Court of Cook County for a trial on the merits.

Respectfully submitted,

By: /s/ Milo W. Lundblad
Milo W. Lundblad

Milo W. Lundblad
BRUSTIN & LUNDBLAD, LTD.
10 N. Dearborn Street, Suite 350
Chicago, Illinois 6060
(312) 263-1250
mlundblad@mablawltd.com
Counsel for Plaintiff-Appellees

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

I, Milo W. Lundblad, an attorney for Appellees Charles Muhammad and Angie Muhammad as parents of C.M, a minor, and C.M., individually, hereby certify that this Brief conforms to the form and length requirements of Rule 341. The length of this Brief, excluding the pages containing the Rule 341(d) cover, the Rule 341(c) Certificate of Compliance, the Certificate of Service , and those matters to be appended to the brief under Rule 342(a), is 5,487 words.

/s/ Milo W. Lundblad

Milo W. Lundblad

NOTICE OF FILING/CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that on the 17th day of May, 2023, I electronically submitted a true and correct copy of the foregoing *Appellee's Brief* and the following *Appendix to Appellee's Brief* to the Clerk of Court using the Court's approved electronic filing service provider.

The undersigned hereby further certifies that one copy of the *Appellee's Brief* and one copy of the *Appendix to Appellee's Brief* were served via electronic mail and U.S. Mail on the 17th day of May, 2023, to the following counsel/parties of record to this appeal:

Dan H. Ball
 Stefani L. Wittenauer Barbara A. Smith*
 BRYAN CAVE LEIGHTON PAISNER LLP
 211 N. Broadway, Suite 360
 St. Louis, Missouri 63102
 Tel: (314) 259-2000
 Fax: (312) 424-1900
dhball@bclplaw.com
stefani.wittenauer@bclplaw.com
barbara.smith@bclplaw.com
 *admitted pro hac vice

Joel D. Bertocchi
 AKERMANLLP
 71 South Wacker Drive, 47th Floor
 Chicago, Illinois 60606
 Tel: (312) 634-5700
 Fax: (314) 259-2020
Joel.bertocchi@akerman.com

Lauren J. Caisman
 BRYAN CAVE LEIGHTON PAISNER LLP
 161 North Clark Street, Suite 4300
 Chicago, Illinois 60601
 Tel: (312) 602-5000
 Fax: (312) 602-5050
lauren.caisman@bclplaw.com

Stephen E. Marshall
 VENABLELLP
 750 East Pratt Street
 Suite 900
 Baltimore, Maryland 21202
 Tel: (410) 244-7407
 Fax: (410) 244-7742
SEMarshall@venable.com

Under penalties as provided by law pursuant to Section 1-109 of the Code of Civil Procedure, the undersigned certifies that the statements set forth in this Notice of Filing/Certificate of Service are true and correct.

/s/ Milo W. Lundblad
 Milo W. Lundblad

No. 128841

In the Illinois Supreme Court

CHARLES MUHAMMAD and ANGIE)
MUHAMMAD, as parents of C.M.,) On Appeal from the
a minor, and C.M., individually,) Appellate Court of Illinois,
) First Judicial District
Plaintiff- Appellees,) No. 1-21-0478
)
v.) On Appeal from the
) Circuit Court of Cook County,
) Illinois- Law Division
ABBOTT LABORATORIES INC.) Case No. 2019-L-6254
and ABBVIE INC.,) Hon. Brendan A. O'Brien
)
Defendants-Appellants)

APPENDIX TO PLAINTIFF-APPELLEE'S BRIEF

Milo W. Lundblad
BRUSTIN & LUNDBLAD, LTD.
10 N. Dearborn Street, Suite 350
Chicago, Illinois 6060
(312) 263-1250
mlundblad@mablawltd.com
Counsel for Plaintiff-Appellees

TABLE OF CONTENTS

No.		Record on Appeal Reference No.	Appendix Page Number
1.	Affidavit Suhayl Joseph Nasr, M.D.	C 631-636	A001-6
2.	Excerpts from 9/21/2016 Deposition of Christian F. Stepansky, M.D.	C 638-670	A007-39
3.	Excerpts from 01/09/2017 Deposition of Thomas Allen, MD	C 761-803	A040-82
4.	Defendants-Petitioners Petition for Leave To Appeal		A083-A109

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
COUNTY DEPARTMENT, LAW DIVISION**

CHARLES MUHAMMAD and ANGIE MUHAMMAD,)	
As Parents of CHARLES MUHAMMAD, a minor, and)	
CHARLES MUHAMMAD, Individually,)	
)	
Plaintiffs,)	
	)	Case No. 2019 L 6254
vs.	)	Calendar X
	)	Judge Brendan O'Brien
ABBOTT LABORATORIES, INC., and ABBVIE INC.)	
)	
Defendants.)	

AFFIDAVIT SUHAYL JOSEPH NASR, M.D.

NOW COMES YOUR affiant, Suhayl Joseph Nasr, M.D., duly sworn upon oath, states that I am over the age of 18, have personal knowledge of and am competent to testify to the following:

1. I am a medical doctor licensed to practice medicine by the States of Indiana and Illinois. I am Board Certified by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology in general psychiatry and geriatric psychiatry. I earned my undergraduate degree in Biology/Chemistry and medical degree from American University of Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon. Thereafter, I did an internship in Medicine/Neurology at American University Medical Center, Beirut, Lebanon. I came the United States in 1974 and completed a residency and fellowship in psychiatry at Strong Memorial Hospital which is affiliated with The University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, New York.
2. I have been in the private practice of psychiatry since 1986. As part of my practice, I am Medical Director of Behavioral Health Service Line for Beacon Health System and Consultant, Notre Dame University Counseling Center.
3. I am currently a Volunteer Clinical Professor with the Indiana University School of Medicine-South Bend and Adjunct Assistant Professor of Psychology at Notre Dame University. Earlier in my career, I held teaching appointments at the University of Chicago, The Pritzker School of Medicine and the University of Illinois at Chicago. While at the Illinois State Psychiatry Institute and University of Illinois at Chicago, I treated mentally ill patients as outpatients in clinics similar to the Stone Institute of Psychiatry where Angie Muhammad was treated starting in 2003. Attached hereto as Exhibit Q is my curriculum vitae which sets out in greater detail my education, training and experience in the field of psychiatry.
4. In the course of my professional career, I have treated many patients with bipolar and schizoaffective disorders similar to the mental illnesses diagnosed in Angie Muhammad. Through my education, training and experience, I am familiar with

- medications used to treat patients with mental disorders similar those suffered by Mrs. Muhammad, including medications to modulate mood swings including Lithium and Depakote (also known as valproic acid).
5. Based on my education, training and experience, I am familiar with the standard of care required of psychiatrists and residents in psychiatry treating patients suffering mental disorders similar to those with which Angie Muhammad was diagnosed in 2005 under the same or similar circumstances.
 6. At the request of counsel for the Muhammads, I have reviewed the medical records, documents, and other materials:
 - a. Stepansky deposition transcript and exhibits-Northwestern
 - b. Stepansky deposition transcript and exhibits-Abbott
 - c. Allen deposition transcript and exhibits-Northwestern
 - d. Allen deposition transcript and exhibit-Abbott
 - e. Northwestern Hospital Records
 - f. Dr. Channon Assessment
 - g. MacNeal Hospital Records
 - h. Riveredge Hospital Records
 - i. Dr. Stepansky Letter to Dr. Dago
 - j. Dr. Dago Reports (Typed and hand written.)
 - k. Dr. Siegel evaluation
 - l. Abbott Document 0000110
 - m. Abbott Document 0000114
 - n. Abbott Document 0000116
 - o. Abbott Document 0000584
 - p. 2005 PDR excerpt Re: Depakote
 7. Following my review of the above materials, I find the following facts to be relevant:
 - a. Angie Muhammad was born on March 22, 1978. At the relevant times she was married. She gave birth to her first son in 2001; her second son in 2004 and her third son, who is the plaintiff, on May 18, 2006.
 - b. Angie had a history of a hospital admission for treatment of mental illness in Mexico in approximately 1997, her first admission. After moving to the Chicago area she had multiple additional admissions at Northwestern Memorial Hospital to treat acute psychotic events on April 28 through May 23, 2002; February 21 through March 6, 2003; and, December 10, 2003 through January 23, 2004. Following this admission, Angie began receiving treatment as an outpatient at the Rehabilitation Clinic of the Stone Institute of Psychiatry which is part of Northwestern Memorial Hospital.
 - c. In January 2005, Dr. Christian Stepansky, a psychiatry resident became part of the team treating Angie at the Clinic. The team included an attending psychiatrist, Dr. Marcia Brontman; and Dr. Janet Peden, a psychologist. Dr. Stepansky saw patients, including Angie, on Tuesdays. Dr. Stepansky was responsible for managing Angie's medications. When Dr. Stepansky saw patients on Tuesdays, he would assess their symptoms, assess their medication regimen, adjust their medication regimen if necessary, and give them an appointment to return. Dr. Brontman, did not see patients with Dr. Stepansky.

- d. From January 2005 through May 4, 2005, Angie had multiple hospital admissions to treat acute psychotic symptoms.
- e. On or about May 16, 2005, Dr. Stepansky asked Dr. Pedro Dago, a Spanish speaking colleague, to evaluate Angie to determine in part whether her ability to speak English was an impediment to her treatment at the clinic.
- f. Dr. Dago evaluated Angie on May 19, 2005 and prepared a report for Dr. Stepansky. He made a diagnosis of “most likely bipolar v. schizoaffective” and commented that “she can get very psychotic and very dangerous.” Dr. Dago made treatment recommendations which included “[c]onsider Lithium, Depakote.”
- g. On May 24, 2005, Dr. Stepansky saw Angie and during this evaluation he prescribed Depakote. Dr. Stepansky’s note does not state his reasons for prescribing Depakote. He believes it would have been to prevent further cycling of Angie’s bipolar disorder. Although Dr. Dago’s recommendation was for Lithium or Depakote, Dr. Stepansky cannot recall whether he considered prescribing Lithium. Dr. Stepansky knew both Lithium and Depakote could harm a fetus if Angie became pregnant. Dr. Stepansky does not recall why he chose Depakote over Lithium. His note does not refer to Lithium. Dr. Stepansky’s note says: “Risks/benefits of med discussed. Written info given. Specifically informed patient of teratogenic potential. Liver, pancreatic, hemo effects.” The doctor does not remember what he specifically told Angie about the risks and benefits of Depakote.
- h. On May 31, 2005, Angie returned to the clinic. She told Dr. Stepansky that her menstrual period was late. A STAT pregnancy test was negative. Dr. Stepansky continued prescribing Depakote and increased the daily dose.
- i. Dr. Stepansky continued prescribing Depakote and increasing Angie’s daily dose through the summer of 2005. Dr. Allen replaced Dr. Brontman as Dr. Stepansky’s supervisor on July 1, 2005. There are no notes in the medical chart documenting any contact between Dr. Allen and Angie before October 2005. In retrospect, we know Angie became pregnant on approximately September 8 or 9, 2005.
- j. On October 11, 2005, Angie informed Dr. Stepansky that her menstrual period was late. She refused going the hospital’s laboratory for a pregnancy test. Dr. Stepansky did not direct Angie to stop taking Depakote.
- k. On October 20, 2005, Dr. Stepansky learned that a laboratory test confirmed Angie was pregnant and told Angie to stop taking Depakote.
- l. At the end of November 2005, Angie was hospitalized to treat acute psychotic symptoms. After this episode, Angie was started on Lithium.
- m. On May 18, 2006, Angie gave birth to her son, the plaintiff in this case, who was born with a neural tube defect. Dr. Siegel, a neurologist, is of the opinion that in addition to his neural tube defect, the child has severe cognitive impairment, jaw and teeth maldevelopment, and other malformations that were caused by his exposure to Depakote during the early period of embryogenesis. The conditions are permanent.
- n. Abbott’s product labeling for Depakote published in the 2005 Physician’s Desk Reference provides a “Black Box” warning that “VALPROATE (THE

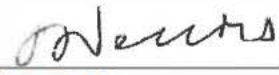
GENERIC NAME FOR DEPAKOTE) CAN PRODUCE TERATOGENIC EFFECTS (E.G. SPINA BIFIDA). ACCORDINGLY, THE USE OF DEPAKOTE TABLETS IN WOMEN OF CHILD BEARING POTENTIAL REQUIRES THAT THE BENEFITS OF ITS USE BE WEIGHED AGAINST THE RISK OF INJURY TO THE FETUS.”

- o. The 2005 labeling states that the estimated risk of a fetus exposed to valproic acid developing spina bifida is approximately 1 to 2%. The labeling further states that offspring of women receiving valproic acid during pregnancy have an increased incidence of birth defects. Abbott’s drug information disclosure did not quantify the amount of increased risk.
 - p. In contrast to Abbott’s 2005 labeling, an internal document produced by Abbott in discovery in this matter shows that in 2004, Abbott possessed a proposed unpublished abstract authored by researchers from the Antiepileptic Drug Pregnancy Registry which discussed its data from the study of teratogenic effects of valproic acid and other anti-seizure medications taken by pregnant women. The abstract was entitled: “Valproate Monotherapy is a Potent Teratogen in Humans.” The data showed that 8.1% of babies born to women taking Depakote had major malformations. The researchers concluded that “Valproate is a potent teretogen in humans and its use should be reduced to the minimum or substituted by another safer AED.” Abbott objected to the title of the abstract and conclusion. After the authors reviewed Abbott’s comments, the objected to title and conclusion were revised.
 - q. Also, in May 2004, Abbott was aware of “two new data sets” that suggested a 10.7-17% risk of teratogenicity associated with Depakote use in women with epilepsy and the rate of risk was “significantly higher than the package insert.”
8. Following my evaluation of the information reviewed, I formed the following conclusions and opinions which I hold to a reasonable degree of medical certainty based on my education, training and experience in the field of psychiatry:
- a. If prior to May 24, 2005, Abbott’s product labeling and warnings disclosed that there was a 10 to 17% or greater risk of birth defects in a fetus exposed *in utero* to Depakote (valproic acid), a reasonably careful psychiatrist possessing the knowledge, skill and care ordinarily used by a reasonably careful psychiatrist would not have prescribed Depakote to Angie Muhammad on May 24, 2005 or on any date thereafter. Or in other words, if a psychiatrist prescribed Depakote to Angie on or after May 24, 2005, that psychiatrist would have deviated from the standard of care.
 - b. Bases for my opinion:
 - i. Angie Muhammad was a fertile woman of child bearing age who was married and sexually active. Therefore, she was at risk for an unplanned pregnancy while taking Depakote.
 - ii. Other than sterilization, other methods of birth control are not 100% effective. Angie’s mental illness and history of medication non-compliance increased her risk of getting pregnant inadvertently.
 - iii. Angie’s risk of getting pregnant combined with the 10 to 17% risk of a birth defect in her child if she got pregnant while taking Depakote

- outweighed the potential benefit Depakote might have had in treating her bipolar v. schizophrenic disorders.
- iv. The 10 to 17% or greater risk of birth defects that Abbott failed to disclose in its 2005 product labeling significantly changed the risk/benefit analysis used in weighing whether it is appropriate to prescribe Depakote. This higher risk of birth defects, tips the balance against Depakote.
 - v. Another important factor that must be considered in the risk/benefit analysis for prescribing Depakote is whether there was any other effective and safer medication available. In this instance there was a better medication available in 2005. Dr. Dago recommended “Lithium, Depakote.” Lithium has been used for decades to successfully treat bipolar/schizophrenic disorders. Lithium presents a small risk of causing heart defects that can be corrected through surgery. Lithium can be used during pregnancy. Attachment b, Stepansky transcript, Exhibit 1. Lithium was prescribed to Angie during her pregnancy in January 2006. When compared to the greater risk of birth defects for Depakote (10 to 17% or greater) of which Abbott was aware of but failed to disclose, Lithium clearly should have been the medication of choice for Angie had the increased risk been part of the equation.
- c. Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen in depositions given in 2020 claim that even if they had been told by Abbott that the overall birth defect risk was 10% plus an added risk of neurodevelopmental delay of 20%, they would still have prescribed Depakote to Angie in 2005. Dr. Allen went further to claim he would have prescribed Depakote to Angie even if there was a 100% risk of birth defects if she got pregnant while taking the drug. This testimony of Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen is contrary to the standard of care and does not represent what a reasonably careful psychiatrist would have done in under the circumstances in 2005 for the reasons stated in paragraph (b) above.
 - d. If Abbott had disclosed the higher 10 to 17% risk of birth defects, plaintiff Charles Muhammad IV would not have been injured by his exposure to Depakote. That is, it is more likely than not, had Depakote not been prescribed, Charles IV would not have been born with spina bifida, congenital defects and other anomalies that he has.
 - e. Bases for opinion:
 - i. If Abbott disclosed and warned of the true risk of birth defects caused by *in utero* exposure to Depakote, the drug would not have been prescribed to Angie by psychiatrists adhering to the standard of care.
 - ii. Therefore, if Depakote had not been prescribed, Charles IV would not have been exposed and injured by the drug when Angie got pregnant in September 2005.

9. I base my opinions on the information provided and I reserve the right to revise and

supplement them as additional information becomes available.



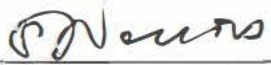
Suhayl Nasr, M.D.

Date: 3/1/2021

VERIFICATION BY CERTIFICATION

Under penalties as provided by law pursuant to 735 ILCS 5/1-109, the undersigned certifies that the statements set forth in this instrument are true and correct, except as to matters therein stated to be on information and belief and as to such matters, the undersigned certifies that he/she verily believes the same to be true.

Signed on March 1, 2021.



Suhayl Nasr, M.D.

Muhammad vs Northwestern Memorial Hospital

12 L 12174

Deposition of: Christian F. Stepansky, M.D.

Taken on: September 21, 2016

JENSEN LITIGATION SOLUTIONS

180 North LaSalle Street

Suite 2800

Chicago, IL 60601

312.236.6936

877.653.6736

www.jenselitigation.com

A007



IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
COUNTY DEPARTMENT, LAW DIVISION

CHARLES MUHAMMAD and ANGIE)
MUHAMMAD, As Parents of CHARLES)
MUHAMMAD, a minor, and CHARLES)
MUHAMMAD, Individually,)

Plaintiffs,)

v.)

No. 12 L 12174

NORTHWESTERN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL)
and MEDICAL CENTER, DANIEL)
YOHANNA, M.D., and THOMAS W.)
ALLEN, M.D.,)

Defendants.)

The discovery deposition of CHRISTIAN F.
STEPANSKY, M.D., taken in the above-entitled cause,
before Margaret A. Verhey, a notary public within and
for the County of Cook and State of Illinois, and a
Certified Shorthand Reporter of said state, at 70
West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, on the 21st
day of September, 2016, at 2:12 o'clock p.m.

Page 2

1 APPEARANCES:

2 BRUSTIN & LUNDBLAD, LTD., by

3 MR. MILO W. LUNDBLAD

4 10 North Dearborn Street

5 Seventh Floor

6 Chicago, Illinois 60602

7 (312) 263 1250

8

9 on behalf of the Plaintiffs;

10

11 HUGHES SOCOL PIERS RESNICK & DYM, LTD, by

12 MS. DONNA KANER SOCOL

13 70 West Madison Street

14 Suite 4000

15 Chicago, Illinois 60602

16 (312) 604 2604

17 on behalf of the Defendants.

18

19

20

21 REPORTED BY: MARGARET A. VERHEY, CSR

22 LICENSE NO.: 084 003368

23

24

Page 3

1 I N D E X

2 WITNESS PAGE

3 CHRISTIAN F. STEPANSKY, M.D.

4 Examination By Mr. Lundblad4

5 Examination By Ms. Kaner Socol122

6

7 E X H I B I T S

8 Plaintiff's Deposition Exhibit REFERENCED

9 No. 213

10 MARKED

11 No. 1241

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 4

1 (Witness sworn.)

2 CHRISTIAN F. STEPANSKY, M.D.,

3 called as a witness herein, having been first duly

4 SWORN, was examined and testified as follows:

5 EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

7 Q Good afternoon. Will you please state your

8 name for the record and spell your names for our

9 court reporter?

10 A Christian F. Stepansky. First name,

11 C-h-r-i-s-t-i-a-n, middle initial F, last name,

12 S-t-e-p-a-n-s-k-y.

13 Q What is your date of birth?

14 A October 2nd, 1976.

15 Q Have you given a deposition before?

16 A Yes. In some capacity, yes.

17 Q How many times?

18 A Twice.

19 Q Based on those experiences I'm sure you

20 know a little bit about what to expect and I'm sure

21 your attorney has advised you as to what will happen

22 this afternoon. Let me just go over a couple of

23 ground rules.

24 First of all, be sure that you understand

Page 5

1 my question. If I in particular misuse a medical

2 term, please let me know and/or if my question

3 doesn't make any sense, let me know and I'll reword

4 it or we'll have the court reporter read it back for

5 you. Is that understood?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Second of all, we need all of your answers

8 in words today. You can't nod your head, shake your

9 head, and in particular we need to you say yes or no

10 rather than uh-huh or uh-uh because later we may

11 wonder what you meant. Is that also understood?

12 A Yes.

13 Q I'm sure if you forget one of us will

14 correct you. The last thing would be that if you

15 would let me finish asking my question before you

16 start answering. I'll try to do the same for you.

17 That way our court reporter will only have to take

18 down one person at a time, we'll get a clearer record

19 and a more readable record. Is that also understood?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Where do you live?

22 A My home address is 612 South East Avenue,

23 E-a-s-t, Oak Park, Illinois 60304.

24 Q Are you married?

Page 6

1 A Yes.

2 Q Your wife's name?

3 A Mona, M-o-n-a, same last name.

4 Q Is she in the medical field?

5 A No.

6 Q Where did you go to undergraduate school?

7 A University of Chicago.

8 Q And what did you major in?

9 A Classical studies.

10 Q What year did you graduate?

11 A 1998.

12 Q Where did you go to medical school?

13 A Northwestern Feinberg School of Medicine.

14 Q And when did you start medical school?

15 A 1999.

16 Q And graduated when?

17 A 2003.

18 Q How did you end up going from classical

19 studies to medicine?

20 A I was pre-med and classical studies major

21 at the same time. I wanted to major in something

22 that interested me in a unique way and also had

23 visions of become a doctor, so I did both.

24 Q All right. After you graduated in 2003,

Page 7

1 what did you do next?

2 A I went straight to a residency program at

3 Northwestern McGaw Medical Center.

4 Q And what was the residency program in?

5 A Psychiatry.

6 Q And how long was the program?

7 A A four-year program.

8 Q So you finished it in 2007?

9 A That is correct.

10 Q At the relevant times with this case, we're

11 talking about the year 2005, so you would have been

12 in your residency program at that point?

13 A That is correct.

14 Q And you would have been what, in your third

15 year of -- no, you would have been completing your

16 second and starting your third?

17 A The calendar year of 2005 began in the

18 middle of my second year.

19 Q Okay. The calendar year or the year for

20 your residency go from what, July 1st --

21 A July 1st, 2003 to July 1st, 2007.

22 Q Okay. So you would have -- in the early

23 months of 2005, you would have been in the middle of

24 your second year?

Page 8

1 A That is correct.

2 Q Okay. Are you currently practicing

3 psychiatry?

4 A I am.

5 Q Where?

6 A The Jesse Brown VA Medical Center here in

7 Chicago.

8 Q How long have you been at Jesse Brown?

9 A Since July of 2007.

10 Q Have you practiced any other place in

11 addition to Jesse Brown?

12 A Briefly in the years immediately after the

13 completion of residency I did some moonlighting

14 overnight shifts at one of the Northwestern

15 affiliated hospitals as a separate job.

16 Q Would that have been in the emergency

17 department or on consultation?

18 A The overnight on-call psychiatrist doing

19 admissions in the emergency room as well as covering

20 the inpatient unit.

21 Q At Jesse Brown are you employed by the

22 federal government?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And during your years of residency starting

Page 9

1 in 2003 through June 30th of 2007, who was your

2 employer?

3 A Northwestern McGaw Medical Center.

4 Q Do you have any personal memory of Angie

5 Muhammad?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And can you tell me what is it that you

8 remember about her?

9 A I remember her at times dramatic clinical

10 appearance, often overdressed for her appointments,

11 expansive or exaggerated affect. I remember her

12 frequent hospitalizations in the early months that I

13 worked with her. I do remember the complexity of the

14 case given her hospitalizations, her children at

15 home. I do remember calling DCFS, which is something

16 I very, very rarely did, so it stands out. I

17 remember the complex medical decisions that needed to

18 be made and I remember her pregnancy. Given the

19 circumstances, that certainly stood out in my

20 residency career.

21 Q Now I take it as a resident you were

22 working under the supervision of an attending

23 physician?

24 A Yes.

Page 10

1 Q And when you first started seeing
2 Mrs. Muhammad, who were you working under?
3 A This was specifically in the rehabilitation
4 program part of Stone Institute. That was the --
5 that was a half time rotation I was on beginning in
6 January of 2005 and for the next six months I was
7 under the supervision of a rehabilitation psychiatry
8 attending named Dr. Marcia Brontman. I believe it
9 was B-r-o-n-t-m-a-n.
10 Q First name Marshall?
11 A Marcia. I believe M-a r-c-i-a, I believe.
12 Q Okay. And when did her supervision end?
13 A I believe June 30th of that year when she
14 left the rehabilitation program.
15 Q And who took over your supervision?
16 A Dr. Tom Allen.
17 Q A few moments ago you said that you recall
18 that Mrs. Muhammad's case involved complex medical
19 decisions. Can you expand on that? What do you mean
20 by "complex medical decisions"?
21 A In the early months that I worked with her
22 she was hospitalized I believe four times for very
23 serious symptoms including suicidality and
24 homicidality. It became increasingly clear that the

Page 11

1 medications she would be discharged from the
2 hospitals on were not effective, that she was
3 frequently going into another episode shortly after
4 her discharge, she would need readmission and other
5 medication considerations were going to need to be
6 considered. And whenever I am considering a mood
7 stabilizer in a young female, that becomes complex in
8 and of itself.
9 Q And why is it a complex question in a young
10 female?
11 A Well, the most effective medications for
12 bipolar disorder, which is what it became clear that
13 she had, are potentially teratogenic and that always
14 has to be considered with young female patients.
15 Q Okay. When you say teratogenic, you mean
16 those medications can cause harm to a fetus if the
17 young woman becomes pregnant?
18 A That is correct. The risk is there for the
19 medications that were being considered.
20 Q In prescribing mood stabilizers that have
21 the potential for causing injury to a fetus to a
22 young woman who is in the age of becoming pregnant,
23 what are the considerations that you have to give to
24 determine whether or not to prescribe such a

Page 12

1 medication?
2 MS. KANER SOCOL: Before you answer the question
3 I'm going to object to the word "injury" because I
4 don't think that was Dr. Stepansky's testimony.
5 MR. LUNDBLAD: All right.
6 MS. KANER SOCOL: If you don't mind rephrasing.
7 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
8 Q All right. You told me that mood
9 stabilizers have the risk of causing harm to a fetus,
10 correct?
11 A Yes.
12 Q And so my question is, in deciding whether
13 or not to give a mood stabilizer to a young female
14 who potentially can become pregnant, what
15 considerations do you have to give knowing that these
16 medications have a risk of harming a fetus?
17 A The risks of treating versus non-treating
18 need to be carefully considered. The risk of not
19 prescribing a mood stabilizer in a clinical situation
20 where further mood episodes could be life threatening
21 to the patient or others has to be very carefully
22 weighed against the potential risk of the side
23 effects of the medication in the situation.
24 Q What are the potential mood stabilizers

Page 13

1 that can be used that were available back in 2005?
2 A Because she had already done poorly with
3 typical and atypical psychotic medications, a mood
4 stabilizer was considered namely Depakote or lithium.
5 Q And what medication was she on, not the
6 mood stabilizer but the other, to treat her illness?
7 A At that time?
8 Q Right.
9 A I would have to consult the record.
10 Q All right. The record you're referring to
11 is what has been marked previously as Plaintiff's
12 Exhibit No. 2. It is a binder containing notes
13 related to Angie Muhammad. And if you could advise
14 me what page are you referring to and the page number
15 is on the lower right-hand corner.
16 A At the time the mood stabilizer was begun
17 she had already been on, on page 85, she had already
18 been on Risperdal, Prozac and Cogentin.
19 MR. LUNDBLAD: I'm sorry. Could you read that
20 answer back, please?
21 (Record read as requested.)
22 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
23 Q Isn't it true that when you first started
24 seeing Mrs. Muhammad she was on Haldol?

Page 14

1 A When I first saw her in January she had
2 just been discharged from a hospitalization on
3 Haldol.
4 Q And how was the Haldol being administered
5 to her?
6 A At that time it was given orally.
7 Q I thought I saw some references where she
8 was given Haldol by injections.
9 A I believe she received Haldol Decanoate in
10 one of her subsequent hospitalizations.
11 Q If I could refer you to page 48. Page 48
12 is entitled Treatment Plan Review. Are you familiar
13 with this document?
14 A Yes.
15 Q And what is its purpose?
16 A This is completed as part of an
17 interdisciplinary team meeting. I don't recall how
18 often the team had to update them. That escapes my
19 memory. But at various intervals a Treatment Plan
20 Review would need to be completed and signed by all
21 the people of the interdisciplinary team.
22 Q Okay. And I see your signature on the top
23 line lower left-hand box; is that correct?
24 A That is correct.

Page 15

1 Q And the attending physician, is that the
2 Dr. Brontman?
3 A That is correct.
4 Q And it looks like the date of this team
5 meeting was April 15th of 2005?
6 A That is correct.
7 Q And all the people who signed in were all
8 part of the team that was attending to Mrs. Muhammad?
9 A That is correct.
10 Q All right. And one of the team members was
11 Janet Peden, who is what, a Ph.D psychologist?
12 A That is correct.
13 Q If you look in the mid part of the sheet
14 that has assessment of treatment since last review,
15 it appears that this recites her past
16 hospitalizations. It looks like she was -- in
17 February she was at it looks like MacNeal Hospital;
18 is that correct?
19 A Yes.
20 Q And then from 2-25 to 3-2-2005 she was at
21 Lake Shore Hospital?
22 A Yes.
23 Q And where is Lake Shore Hospital located?
24 A I don't know.

Page 16

1 Q Then if we go down to the fourth line, it
2 says -- not sure what it says. It starts out, it
3 says after and I can't make out the next word,
4 patient more stable on IM Haldol and Prozac. Do you
5 see that?
6 A Yes.
7 Q And was that the medication regimen she was
8 on as of April 15th of 2005?
9 A That's what this Treatment Plan Review
10 would indicate, yes.
11 Q All right. And the bottom line it
12 describes that she was working at Marshall Field's,
13 was very happy and currently stable on meds with
14 mood; is that correct?
15 A Yes. I can't make out that last part.
16 There is something before the word mood. But other
17 than that, that is correct.
18 Q Okay. What was your role as a member of
19 the team that was taking care of Mrs. Muhammad?
20 A I had a panel of patients called a
21 medication group that I would see on Tuesday
22 afternoons for I believe two hours weekly for the
23 duration of the year 2005. That was my role on the
24 team.

Page 17

1 Q When you say medication group, what did you
2 do? The medication group, are you talking about a
3 group of patients?
4 A I have to be clear. It was referred to as
5 a group because it used to be held as a group, but by
6 the time I came on board in the rehabilitation
7 program, all the medication management sessions were
8 held individually. And I would see over the course
9 of the two hours between four and eight patients in a
10 room with my nurse on the team, who also signed this
11 treatment plan, Judy Wilson.
12 Q What was your function in seeing these four
13 to eight patients on Tuesday afternoons?
14 A I would assess their symptoms, assess their
15 medication regimen, adjust their medication regimen
16 if necessary, order laboratory tests if necessary and
17 give them an appointment to return.
18 Q And I think you told us your assistant was
19 Nurse Wilson?
20 A That is correct.
21 Q What role, if any, did your supervising
22 attending physician play in your Tuesday evaluations
23 of these patients?
24 A I would have weekly supervision with

Page 18

1 Dr. Brontman on a different -- at a different time.
2 I don't know when, but it was a weekly one-hour
3 supervision with Dr. Brontman. Dr. Brontman did not
4 see the patients as I saw them.
5 Q All right. I got a little bit sidetracked
6 here. You mention that two mood stabilizers are
7 Depakote and lithium. Are there others in addition
8 to that?
9 A Carbamazepine is a mood stabilizer.
10 Q Is there a generic name?
11 A Tegretol. Lamotrigine which is Lamictal.
12 Those are the only other two. And for various
13 reasons, those were not part of the consideration.
14 Q Depakote, what risk of injury does it pose
15 to a fetus?
16 A In my training it was certainly clear that
17 neural tube defects, spina bifida and neurocognitive
18 effects are certainly a risk with this medication.
19 Q What about with lithium?
20 A Also has teratogenic effects particularly
21 cardiac malformations.
22 Q After Mrs. Muhammad became pregnant, I
23 believe it was in January 2006, she was placed on
24 lithium, correct?

Page 19

1 A Correct.
2 Q The other drugs you mentioned, the
3 Tegretol, what risk of fetus injury does that pose?
4 A It does have teratogenic effects. What
5 I -- and I would have to -- I'm not able to elaborate
6 further on that. It is a medication I don't use
7 often in my current practice.
8 I do know that it is a medication that is
9 known to increase the metabolism of contraceptives
10 and would make hormonal contraceptives less effective
11 which is why that was not an option.
12 Q What was the fourth one again?
13 A Lamotrigine which is Lamictal. It is also
14 a medication I don't use frequently now in my
15 training. I believe it was considered more useful in
16 situations where mood stabilization was needed in a
17 predominantly depressive patient and I also believe
18 there are teratogenic effects, but I cannot speak to
19 that at present.
20 Q Do you recall ever meeting Angie's husband
21 Charles?
22 A He was never, as I recall, present within
23 session at patient request, but I did meet him
24 informally a number of times in the waiting area.

Page 20

1 Q And Angie requested that her husband not be
2 present; is that what you're saying?
3 A I don't recall that specific conversation,
4 but I do recall that his absence in sessions was
5 noteworthy and I do recall at some point she actively
6 not wanting him there.
7 Q Okay. First of all, why do you say it was
8 his absence was noteworthy?
9 A For a complex case like this, you would
10 want to enlist -- in my practice I would certainly
11 want to enlist family members, spouses to get further
12 support for the treatment plan. So that was
13 certainly -- I presume that was considered. I don't
14 specifically remember that conversation, but given my
15 practice and how I was trained, a spouse's
16 involvement in a case like this would be sought
17 after.
18 Q And did you ever ask Angie why she didn't
19 want her husband Charles present in these sessions?
20 A I believe I did. I do not recall the
21 content of those conversations other than what has
22 been documented, if anything.
23 Q I think you mentioned that you had several
24 what you call informal conversations with

Page 21

1 Mr. Muhammad. Approximately how many times did you
2 have an informal conversation with him?
3 A Perhaps three times.
4 Q Do you recall what you and Mr. Muhammad
5 discussed during those informal conversations?
6 A I don't know if I have an independent
7 recollection of that. I believe I saw in a note of
8 Dr. Peden an incident, which I can remember a bit of,
9 when he brought her in for a session because he was
10 concerned for her behavior and Ms. Muhammad had to be
11 hospitalized at that point. So there was some
12 interaction with him as far as why he brought her
13 into the clinic then and what he had witnessed.
14 Q Do you recall when that was?
15 A Page 112, November 30th, 2005. This was a
16 session with Dr. Peden in Dr. Peden's office that I
17 believe Dr. Peden had called me to be a part of and
18 it says Dr. Stepansky and writer met with patient and
19 husband to discuss approaches to pregnancy. I can't
20 read some of this. This session became a crisis
21 episode which ended up in her rehospitalization.
22 Q Okay.
23 A I do remember seeing him in that encounter.
24 Q Do you have any recollection of any other

Page 22

1 discussions that you had with Mr. Muhammad?

2 A Nothing specific. It could have been as

3 small as why they were late coming into their

4 appointment and he would say some transportation

5 issue or something like that, but nothing more than

6 that.

7 Q The Cogentin, what is the purpose for

8 giving that?

9 A Cogentin is used to treat the side effects

10 of typical antipsychotics such as Haldol.

11 Medications such as Haldol are known to cause

12 Parkinsonian type side effects of tremors and the

13 Cogentin is a medication that can counter that.

14 Q Okay. And what is the purpose of Haldol?

15 A Haldol is called a typical antipsychotic

16 which would treat psychotic symptoms: auditory or

17 visual hallucinations, delusions, paranoia.

18 Q Okay. Haldol, is that an appropriate

19 medication to have been prescribed to treat

20 Mrs. Muhammad's condition?

21 A Appropriate, yes, but as it became clear,

22 inadequate.

23 Q And in addition to the Haldol, was she also

24 being given Prozac?

Page 23

1 A At what time?

2 Q Well, when you first encountered -- why

3 don't we start -- if you flip to page 58.

4 A Yes.

5 Q And it is a note dated January 25th, 2005.

6 I take it this was one of your medication meetings

7 that you had with Mrs. Muhammad?

8 A That is correct. This is my first

9 interaction with her as part of the rehabilitation

10 medication appointments. I did meet her once before

11 in an emergency room setting earlier in that month, I

12 believe, so this is not the first time I saw her, but

13 it was the first medication appointment as part of

14 the rehabilitation program.

15 Q And that would have been where? Where did

16 you encounter her in the emergency situation?

17 A The emergency room of Northwestern

18 Hospital.

19 Q Were you the on-call physician for that

20 particular day?

21 A That is correct.

22 Q I believe you also saw her in the emergency

23 department in April. We'll get to that.

24 A I believe you're correct, but I would have

Page 24

1 to check the date.

2 Q All right. Based on the notes, what was

3 her medication regimen at that time, January 25th?

4 A This was shortly after she was discharged

5 from this hospitalization of January 2005 and she was

6 discharged apparently on Haldol and Cogentin and

7 nothing else at this point.

8 Q On the right-hand side about middle of the

9 page it says something about patient informed. Can

10 you read that part of your note into the record?

11 A Patient informed of long term risk of TD,

12 which is tardive dyskinesia, with being on Haldol and

13 patient reported to eventually want to change

14 antipsychotics but consented to continue Haldol for

15 now.

16 Q And what is the last line?

17 A Patient complained of occasional headache

18 in past week.

19 Q And the TD that you're referring to, is

20 that tremors that you would treat with the Cogentin?

21 A Not exactly. There are multiple motor

22 effects that could happen with Haldol. There are

23 short term effects such as dystonias, akathisias,

24 Parkinsonism. Some of those are treated with

Page 25

1 Cogentin. Tardive dyskinesia is a long term effect

2 usually after someone is on Haldol for years.

3 Q Do you know how long she had been on Haldol

4 at this point?

5 A I would have to check the record.

6 Q We jump ahead to page 61 of Exhibit 2.

7 This is a visit of February 8th of 2005?

8 A Correct.

9 Q And another one of your medication

10 monitoring visits?

11 A Correct.

12 Q What did you do on the rest of the days

13 other than Tuesday afternoons?

14 A So in January through June of 2005, I was

15 half time in the rehabilitation program, half time in

16 the outpatient treatment center. And as part of the

17 rehabilitation program rotation in addition to these

18 medication visits, I would also do intake

19 assessments. I would do clinic work at a satellite

20 clinic that the rehabilitation clinic had at a local

21 YMCA, I would attend the team meetings, some other

22 various capacities in the rehabilitation rotation.

23 The other half time through June of 2005

24 was outpatient treatment center which was the general

Page 26

1 outpatient clinic for Stone which is part of the
2 residency training program and I would see individual
3 patients as part of that program as well.

4 **Q What is the difference between the**
5 **rehabilitation program and the outpatient clinic?**

6 A The rehabilitation program is meant for
7 lower functioning patients with chronic mental
8 illness, as I recall. It offered interdisciplinary
9 supportive programs, classes to help people with
10 severe mental illness.

11 The outpatient treatment center was for
12 higher functioning patients who essentially needed
13 psychotherapy or medication management or both with
14 limited other supports.

15 **Q What is the distinction between lower**
16 **functioning and higher functioning?**

17 A Well, that would be a clinical matter. If
18 a patient needed more than, say, a monthly medication
19 appointment and twice monthly therapy appointment, if
20 they needed more in terms of life skills training,
21 coping skills, skills to -- basic living skills, then
22 rehabilitation would be considered. Usually for
23 certain diagnoses rehabilitation would be more for
24 either chronic schizophrenia, severe bipolar

Page 27

1 disorder. And then the outpatient treatment center
2 would be for more mild to moderate anxiety or mood
3 disorders.

4 **Q Okay. Who made the determination that**
5 **Mrs. Muhammad needed to be in the rehabilitative**
6 **section?**

7 A Well, this was before my time in the
8 rehabilitation program, but I believe when she was
9 hospitalized at the end of '03, early '04 -- often it
10 is from an inpatient hospitalization that it is
11 determined what kind of outpatient treatment would be
12 adequate for a particular patient. I believe it was
13 when she was discharged from that hospitalization
14 that the doctors taking care of her on the inpatient
15 unit would say she probably needs a level of care
16 that rehabilitation program would provide.

17 **Q Did you ever have any contact with**
18 **Mrs. Muhammad in the outpatient clinic?**

19 A No.

20 **Q Going down on page 61, it is your**
21 **February 8 visit, under assessment and plan, what was**
22 **your diagnosis?**

23 A Schizoaffective disorder.

24 **Q And what is the lettering after that?**

Page 28

1 A The DO is disorder.

2 **Q Disorder. Okay. All right. And you were**
3 **continuing with the Haldol and the Cogentin at that**
4 **time?**

5 A Yes. Yes.

6 **Q Haldol and Cogentin, do they pose any risk**
7 **to a fetus, risk of injury?**

8 MS. KANER SOCOL: Risk of harm?

9 MR. LUNDBLAD: Risk of harm.

10 MS. KANER SOCOL: Okay.

11 THE WITNESS: I would -- Haldol is not a
12 medication I use often and I rarely work with females
13 now, so I would defer answering that as far as my
14 current knowledge base.

15 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

16 **Q What about Cogentin?**

17 A The same thing.

18 **Q When you were taking care of a patient like**
19 **Mrs. Muhammad, one member of the team would note it,**
20 **it was Janet Peden. Is it Peden or Peden?**

21 A I don't remember.

22 **Q Okay. And she was what, a psychologist?**

23 A I believe so.

24 **Q What interactions would you have or did you**

Page 29

1 **have with the psychologist with Ms. Peden or**
2 **Dr. Peden, I should say?**

3 A Certainly at the team meeting I would
4 interact with her and we would share clinical data
5 and perhaps make a clinical decision. And as needed,
6 for example, the incident I already cited on page 112
7 when there was a crisis or some need where Dr. Peden
8 needed assistance and I was available she could page
9 me and I would if possible be present.

10 **Q Did you have access to Dr. Peden's notes?**

11 A They were part of the chart.

12 **Q Would you review her notes relating to**
13 **Mrs. Muhammad prior to your sessions with her when**
14 **you reviewed her medications?**

15 A That would be my customary practice, yes.

16 **Q All right. Page 66 looks like another one**
17 **of your medication reviews?**

18 A Yes.

19 **Q And this would have been about two weeks**
20 **after the other one. Again, in the middle of the**
21 **page, you have a note it starts out patient states**
22 **she feels drowsy. Could you read that into the**
23 **record, please?**

24 A Patient states she feels drowsy. No other

Page 30

1 side effects. Patient willing to continue with
2 medication although is concerned with sedation.
3 Patient states she is able to ignore confrontations
4 was her husband and avoid arguments.
5 **Q Okay. The drowsiness to what medication**
6 **was that being attributed, if any?**
7 A I don't know what other medications she was
8 on at the time. That's not on this page, but the
9 Seroquel that she was on could certainly explain
10 that.
11 **Q Seroquel, was that a new medication?**
12 A That is an atypical antipsychotic. The
13 generic name is Quetiapine, Q-u-e-t-i-a-p-i-n-e. And
14 I believe she was placed on that medication in the
15 intervening hospitalization she had.
16 **Q Going to the A and P, can you read that**
17 **part of your note?**
18 A Schizoaffective disorder. Continue
19 Seroquel as dosed. Compliance encouraged. Return to
20 clinic two weeks. Release signed to talk with
21 inpatient psychiatrist doctor something. I cannot
22 read that.
23 **Q Okay. And why did you get authorization to**
24 **speak to that unknown doctor?**

Page 31

1 A I don't recall. In my usual practice I
2 would try to have as much continuity of care between
3 doctors as possible. I imagine it was for that
4 purpose.
5 **Q If you could turn to page 68. This was a**
6 **note from March 8th of 2005. And, again, this was**
7 **one of your medical management interactions with**
8 **Mrs. Muhammad?**
9 A That is correct.
10 **Q Based on the note how was Mrs. Muhammad**
11 **doing as of that day? Why don't you just read the**
12 **note into the record. I'm not able to read this one.**
13 A Patient reports continued increased stress,
14 angry feelings toward husband especially when there
15 are behavioral issues with children. Patient reports
16 med compliance and pill bottle seems to indicate
17 this. Patient denies auditory visual hallucinations,
18 denies any suicidal-homicidal thoughts of any kind.
19 Reports improved mood despite stress. Sleep,
20 appetite within normal limits. Denies paranoia,
21 racing thoughts. Objective assessment: Well
22 groomed, cooperative, reduced eye contact. Speech,
23 Spanish accent. Affect, euthymic. Mood, quote,
24 okay. Thought process, somewhat vague but linear.

Page 32

1 Thought content, preoccupied with stresses with
2 husband. No suicidal-homicidal ideation. No
3 auditory visual hallucinations. Insight/judgment,
4 fair to poor. Assessment, schizoaffective disorder.
5 **Q As of that date what was your understanding**
6 **as to what the conflict was between Angie and her**
7 **husband Charles?**
8 A I have no independent knowledge of that.
9 Based on the note it appears that the children were a
10 stress in the marriage.
11 **Q Did you have any knowledge as to what**
12 **impact the prior pregnancies had on Angie's mental**
13 **health? Maybe let me ask a question.**
14 **What was your understanding as to how many**
15 **children she and Charles had together at that point?**
16 A This is not from an independent
17 recollection but from my review of the chart. She
18 had two children at the time is my understanding.
19 **Q Okay. And what was your understanding in**
20 **2005 as to what effect, if any, the pregnancies had**
21 **on Mrs. Muhammad with those two prior children?**
22 A Again, I have no independent recollection,
23 but in the chart review that I had done, she had
24 presented for the very first hospitalization -- I'm

Page 33

1 sorry, for the hospitalization at the end of 2003
2 after which she was referred to rehabilitation clinic
3 I believe she was pregnant at that time, so I knew
4 she had an episode requiring hospitalization during
5 that pregnancy. And I believe in further chart
6 review going back to a prior hospitalization, there
7 was other evidence of mood episode at some point
8 during the course of her first pregnancy, but I don't
9 recall offhand.
10 **Q Okay. If you were aware of the impact of**
11 **the pregnancies on Mrs. Muhammad of her prior**
12 **children, is that something you would have noted when**
13 **you were doing your medical management meetings with**
14 **Mrs. Muhammad?**
15 MS. KANER SOCOL: Objection. Calls for
16 speculation. If you recall.
17 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question?
18 MR. LUNDBLAD: Can you read it back, please?
19 (Record read as requested.)
20 THE WITNESS: Well, at the time I believe I had
21 access to the chart and I was aware of her prior
22 history and that would have been a part of my medical
23 decision making.
24

Page 34

1 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
2 Q All right. But would it have been your
3 custom and practice to make a notation of it in your
4 note as part of your discussion of your treatment
5 plan?
6 A Can you rephrase the question?
7 Q Sure. The fact that Mrs. Muhammad had an
8 apparent adverse reaction to being pregnant, was
9 that -- would that be something that would be
10 significant in your evaluation of her mental status
11 and your prescribing of medications to deal with her
12 mental illness?
13 A Well, it would be my custom and practice to
14 inform the patient that with bipolar illness
15 pregnancy can exacerbate the illness, that pregnancy
16 should be carefully considered and planned for this
17 reason. So that would have been part of my
18 discussion with her.
19 Q Well, when you would have a discussion with
20 a patient about those issues, is that something you
21 would document in your notes to record and document
22 that you had had such a discussion with the patient?
23 A Not necessarily. I could have had those
24 discussions and not had it documented.

Page 35

1 Q Now, were you aware of the conflict
2 between -- well, strike that.
3 Were you aware of the, I guess, conflict
4 between Angie and her husband where Charles wanted
5 more children and Angie did not?
6 A I believe I was aware of that.
7 Q Is there any place in any of your notes
8 where you document your awareness of that conflict?
9 A I don't recall offhand. I would have to
10 review all my notes to be certain.
11 Q Now it appears as of March the method by
12 which the Haldol was given had changed to where it
13 was an injection. If you look on page 69.
14 A I believe that was to continue the plan
15 from the hospitalization, her most recent
16 hospitalization.
17 Q All right. Do you know why there was a
18 change made from giving Haldol in the pill form to
19 Haldol by injection? Do you know why that was done?
20 A This was the original decision of the
21 inpatient psychiatrist, so I couldn't specifically
22 state why.
23 Q And why did you continue using an injection
24 rather than pills?

Page 36

1 A My main concern was to try to build an
2 alliance with Ms. Muhammad which was exceedingly
3 difficult in these early months because of her
4 repetitive hospitalizations. She was hospitalized in
5 between many of these sessions that I had with her.
6 And it is my customary practice to if someone is
7 doing well with whatever they're on and whoever
8 started the plan, the treatment plan, in this case
9 her inpatient psychiatrist, that I would continue it
10 unless and until I have strong reason to believe a
11 change needs to be made and I have an adequate
12 alliance with the patient. So I didn't feel it was
13 urgent enough at this point to make a change given
14 her clinical status and how she did with that
15 treatment regimen.
16 Q All right. One of the stressors that I
17 believe you documented was having to deal with the
18 two children that she had; is that correct?
19 A Yes.
20 Q And was it your opinion at that time that
21 it would be contraindicated for her to have another
22 child?
23 A Certainly I would expect that were she ever
24 to wish to have another child it would have to be

Page 37

1 done in a planned way with foreknowledge with a
2 discussion of medications, with a discussion of her
3 living arrangement and status of her marriage. I
4 mean, these are discussions that could be addressed
5 in therapy and discussed in my sessions with her. So
6 the theoretical question I don't think I could speak
7 to of whether a pregnancy for all time for the rest
8 of her life would be contraindicated.
9 Q Well, were you aware that a few days before
10 you saw Mrs. Muhammad on March 8th that Dr. Peden was
11 discussing tubal ligation with Mrs. Muhammad? Were
12 you aware of that?
13 A I likely was at the time. I only recall it
14 now in reading this note.
15 Q Okay. Did you ever discuss with
16 Mrs. Muhammad the possibility of having tubal
17 ligation in the same time frame in March of 2005?
18 A I don't have independent recollection of
19 that either way.
20 Q If you had such a discussion, is that
21 something that you would have documented in your note
22 based on your custom and practice?
23 A Possibly but not definitely.
24 Q All right. I believe your next note is on

Page 38

1 page 72. Right. Page 72. Can you read into the
2 record the top part of your note, please?
3 A Patient now working at Marshall Field's
4 selling perfume as of today. Children with
5 babysitter. Husband's friend found job for her.
6 Patient compliant with Prozac every day. Reports
7 missing no doses. Denies depression, feeling
8 hopeless, suicidal-homicidal ideation. Patient
9 denies any conflict with husband or arguments.
10 Patient requests getting out of house to work helps
11 with stresses around the home. No auditory visual
12 hallucinations. Denies anxiety. Sleep within normal
13 limits.
14 Q Okay. And at that point you continued with
15 the injection of Haldol, correct?
16 A Correct.
17 Q And then you also continued with Prozac?
18 A Correct.
19 Q And who started the Prozac?
20 A She was on the Prozac on page 69.
21 Q I guess the question is, did you initiate
22 the Prozac?
23 A She had a hospitalization apparently ending
24 around March 2nd as denoted in page 67. I believe it

Page 39

1 was during that hospitalization that the Prozac was
2 started.
3 Q What would be the purpose of giving both
4 Haldol and the Prozac? What would be the function of
5 the Prozac?
6 A Well, if her predominant mood state at the
7 time was depression, then it can be argued that an
8 antidepressant is warranted.
9 Q All right. If we jump then to page 74, it
10 looks like this was around the time that
11 Mrs. Muhammad had another hospitalization that
12 started out at the Northwestern emergency room?
13 A Yes.
14 Q And I believe this is the one where you
15 were on call and actually saw her in the emergency
16 room?
17 A It appears that way, yes.
18 Q And I believe as a result of that she was
19 involuntarily hospitalized?
20 A I don't have the emergency room records. I
21 would have to find that. She was hospitalized, yes.
22 Whether it was involuntary or not, I don't know.
23 Q I have an excerpt from another document.
24 It might be easiest to give it to you and we can mark

Page 40

1 it.
2 MS. KANER SOCOL: Do you have a page number?
3 MR. LUNDBLAD: You know, it is from a different
4 place. I have front to back marking or copying which
5 I probably shouldn't do. Anyway, mark this as
6 Exhibit 12. Plaintiff's Exhibit 12.
7 MS. KANER SOCOL: Should we make a copy of this?
8 MR. LUNDBLAD: Yeah, that might be easiest.
9 (Short break taken.)
10 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
11 Q We're at page 74 of Exhibit No. 2 and this
12 is where you made the notation. What was going on
13 with Mrs. Muhammad as of that date? And it was
14 April 19th, 2005. It might be easiest just read into
15 the record your note from 11:00 a.m. on that date.
16 A Yes. I personally saw patient on
17 presentation to Northwestern Memorial Hospital ER on
18 the morning of April 17th while on call. Patient
19 appeared greatly distressed. Tearful. Unable to
20 respond to most questions appropriately. Apparently
21 was upset that her boyfriend stole some money. Also
22 endorsed anger at husband and thoughts of harming
23 husband and children with a knife. Patient appeared
24 grossly psychotic with thought blocking. Patient was

Page 41

1 transferred to outside hospital. Will follow.
2 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 marked.)
3 MS. KANER SOCOL: Can you read back what
4 Dr. Stepansky was reading before?
5 (Record read as requested.)
6 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
7 Q What was the outside hospital? It looks
8 like River Edge?
9 A River Edge. Yes. In the next part of the
10 note it does say River Edge.
11 Q You have now in front of you what has been
12 marked as Exhibit 12. Is this a note that is in your
13 handwriting?
14 A Yes.
15 Q And this appears to have been dated
16 April 17, 2005, 7:30 a.m.; is that right?
17 A Yes.
18 Q And this was a certificate for an
19 involuntary admission for Mrs. Muhammad?
20 A Yes.
21 Q And it appears you were the physician who
22 completed the certificate?
23 A Yes.
24 Q And what is the reason that you stated that

Page 42

1 she needed to be kept in involuntarily?

2 A The patient has a history of

3 schizoaffective disorder and presents complaining of

4 depression and expressing thoughts of harming her

5 husband and her two children with a knife. She

6 appears acutely depressed, tearful, disorganized.

7 Patient requires emergent psych hospitalization for

8 safety.

9 Q Okay. And if you turn to the next page of

10 Exhibit No. 12, again, is this in your handwriting?

11 A The next page, yes.

12 Q And in the middle it says mood/affect and

13 what do you have there?

14 A Mood, depressed. Affect, congruent,

15 tearful.

16 Q Is there an indication as to what

17 medications that she was on at this time? If we go

18 to the page it has page 10 at the bottom it has a

19 fairly long list of medications.

20 A I believe this was a history taken from

21 somebody else who signed this page and this is

22 listing all previous medications going back to the

23 past, not present medications.

24 Q Okay. And one of the medications listed

Page 43

1 there was Depakote?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Do you know where or who prescribed the

4 Depakote?

5 A I don't have independent knowledge, but in

6 some document I saw that that was in a 2002

7 hospitalization. I would have to find that though.

8 Q That was long prior to your involvement

9 with Mrs. Muhammad?

10 A Yes.

11 Q All right. If we go to the next page, page

12 11, it has Haldol IM and Zoloft. Do you see that?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And that's the current medications. That's

15 what she was on at the time she came to the hospital?

16 A That should be what is denoted there. Why

17 it says Zoloft instead of Prozac, I do not know.

18 Q What is the difference between Zoloft or

19 Prozac?

20 A They're both antidepressants but they're

21 different medications. Prozac is fluoxetine. Zoloft

22 is sertraline.

23 Q Is Zoloft a medication that can be used to

24 treat the conditions that Mrs. Muhammad had?

Page 44

1 A Zoloft is an antidepressant that can be

2 used for someone with depression.

3 Q All right. Is that something that can be

4 used with the type of disorder that Mrs. Muhammad had

5 in addition?

6 MS. KANER SOCOL: Objection as to what time

7 frame I guess.

8 MR. LUNDBLAD: I'll withdraw it as I don't think

9 it's important.

10 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

11 Q So as a result of this it appears that you

12 made a report to the Department of Children and

13 Family Services. We're back on page 74 of Exhibit 2;

14 is that correct?

15 A Correct.

16 Q And it looks like on page 75 you noted your

17 conversations with someone from the department --

18 from DCFS, correct?

19 A Correct.

20 Q All right. And at the very bottom it

21 says -- what is the last line on page 75?

22 A Discussed above with Dr. Brontman who

23 agrees.

24 Q Okay. And what was your plan of action

Page 45

1 that she agreed with or is it just the reporting to

2 DCFS?

3 A The reporting to DCFS and the plan to -- it

4 says above that they reported investigation will

5 proceed within 24 hours, so I was discussing all of

6 the above with Dr. Brontman.

7 Q Okay. It looks like the next time that you

8 saw her after this episode and hospitalization was

9 not until it looks like May 2nd. We're on page --

10 I'm sorry. Your next note is page 78. It is an

11 April 28th, 2005 note.

12 A Yes.

13 Q And it appears that as of that date

14 Mrs. Muhammad was still at Glen Oaks Hospital?

15 A That she had been transferred there.

16 Correct.

17 Q Okay. And then the next page, page 79, it

18 looks like you were contacted by a psychiatrist from

19 Glen Oaks?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And can you read your note on page 79 into

22 the record, please?

23 A Contacted by Dr. Bowden, patient's

24 psychiatrist at Glen Oaks Hospital. He had planned

Page 46

1 to discharge patient home April 30. He was evidently
2 unaware of events that had transpired at River Edge
3 especially at the ongoing concern for patient's
4 children's safety, the need to have family meeting to
5 discuss DCFS reporting or that she had received a
6 Haldol Dec injection at River Edge. When informed
7 that writer had reported case to DCFS and patient's
8 children's safety was active issue, Dr. Bowden agreed
9 to postpone discharge and recontact me prior to
10 discharge. Dr. Bowden was reached at (847)975-7911.

11 **Q Okay. Your next note underneath that is**
12 **May 5th. Can you read that into the record, please?**
13 **In the column at the left you have 5-5-05 late for**
14 **5-4-05. What do you mean by that entry where you say**
15 **late?**

16 A Well, the incident that I'm writing about
17 happened on 5-4, but I could not document it until
18 5-5.

19 **Q All right. And can you read into the**
20 **record that note?**

21 A Contacted by it looks like Barry Philips,
22 social worker at Glen Oaks, who stated that patient
23 will be discharged on May 4th, '05. Had Dr. Bowden
24 call me. Per Dr. Bowden, DCFS assessed situation and

Page 47

1 no intervention was deemed necessary. Dr. Bowden
2 stated that husband was involved in discharge
3 planning. Dr. Bowden stated patient endorsed no
4 acute homicidal suicidality and was stable for
5 discharge. Home May 4th, '05.

6 **Q And then it looks like she came in and saw**
7 **you next on May, is that May 10th?**

8 A Yes.

9 **Q All right. Can you read where it says**
10 **subjective objective into the record? What did you**
11 **write?**

12 A Quote, I'm happy. I was happy to leave
13 hospital, end quote. Denies depression, anger,
14 hopelessness. Complains of blurred vision and
15 shaking. States that she was admitted to hospital
16 after son stole things from store and this, quote,
17 upset her. Less stress because of babysitter helping
18 two to three times a week. No thoughts of harming
19 children. No suicidal ideation. No auditory visual
20 hallucinations. Patient quit job secondary to too
21 much stress, in quotes. Denies any current stress
22 with husband. Positive galactorrhoea.

23 **Q What did you mean by that?**

24 A Galactorrhoea is milk production of the

Page 48

1 breast which can be a side effect of Haldol.

2 **Q What about blurred vision or the shakiness,**
3 **are those also side effects of Haldol potentially?**

4 A The shaking, yes. Blurred vision, I would
5 rather not comment on.

6 **Q All right. Under your assessment and plan**
7 **what did you write there?**

8 A Schizoaffective disorder. Discontinue PO
9 Haldol. Start Risperdal taper to 3 milligrams PO
10 QHS. Continue Prozac. Reduce Cogentin to one
11 milligram PO QHS. Follow up with Dr. Peden. Gave
12 appointment slip for PAC appointment June 14th, '05.
13 Appointment with Dr. Dago May 19th, 8:00 a.m.

14 **Q All right. Why did you discontinue Haldol**
15 **on that date?**

16 A It appears because of the side effects.

17 **Q Okay. And why were you tapering the**
18 **Cogentin then?**

19 A I believe Cogentin could be associated with
20 blurred vision.

21 **Q And then you started the Risperdal in place**
22 **of the Haldol?**

23 A Correct.

24 **Q And then you continued with Prozac?**

Page 49

1 A Correct.

2 **Q And then it says there at the bottom that**
3 **you gave the order for PAC. Do you see that, the PAC**
4 **appointment?**

5 A Yes.

6 **Q What does PAC stand for?**

7 A I believe it is the obstetrics clinic or
8 GYN clinic, but I'm not certain what PAC stands for.

9 **Q Do you know why she was referred to the**
10 **obstetric clinic or gynecology clinic?**

11 A I have no independent recollection.

12 **Q If you could turn back to page 76, this is**
13 **a note by your colleague Dr. Peden. Do you see there**
14 **about a little over halfway down the sentence starts**
15 **out, patient still has not understood need for new**
16 **gynecologist. Writer called PAC for her to looks**
17 **like something appointment and explain need. Explain**
18 **to patient she must stay on patch and is -- I'm not**
19 **sure. Something about desperate to have more**
20 **children. Also had husband come in and explained**
21 **clearly and forcefully to him that patient is in**
22 **danger of killing children when she is sick. And**
23 **then it says told him that he must take her to PAC**
24 **appointment.**

Page 50

1 Were you aware of those events and
2 conversations?

3 A Given my interaction with Dr. Peden and my
4 reviewing of her detailed notes, I would have been
5 aware. I have no independent knowledge of that.

6 Q All right. And right before that where I
7 started reading, and I apologize, I should have
8 started there, it says patient then something about
9 the birth control patch had not been renewed. Do you
10 see that?

11 A Where is that?

12 Q It is right before I started reading where
13 it says patient still has not understood need for new
14 gynecologist. The sentence immediately preceding
15 that it says patient then something birth control
16 patch not been or not being renewed. Do you see
17 that?

18 A It appears to say that, yes.

19 Q All right. so you were aware then that as
20 of May Mrs. Muhammad appeared not to have a
21 gynecologist to be providing her with means of
22 preventing another pregnancy, correct?

23 MS. KANER SOCOL: I'm going to object. Don't
24 guess or speculate. If you know.

Page 51

1 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
2 Q All right. You told us it was your custom
3 and practice that you would review Dr. Peden's notes,
4 correct?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And so based on your custom and practice
7 you would have read her note from May 9th that we
8 just went through on page 76, correct?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Okay. And, in fact, in the second line it
11 says that Mrs. Muhammad was going to see you on the
12 following day, correct?

13 A Where does it say that?

14 Q It says appearance something mood elevated
15 something and then will see Dr. Stepansky tomorrow.

16 A Yes. Yes.

17 Q And if you look on page 77, it says that
18 PAC at the bottom there again another note by
19 Dr. Peden, it says PAC called with appointment for
20 June 14th, 2005 at 1:30. They also called Osco,
21 renewed patch for two more months. And then it says
22 writer left appointment slip with Dr. Stepansky,
23 meaning you. And we note from the following note
24 that you apparently saw what Dr. Peden had left you

Page 52

1 and you, in fact, then called PAC to set up and
2 confirm the appointment, correct?

3 A Well, it says I gave the appointment slip
4 for PAC, yes.

5 Q Okay. So based on your custom and
6 practice, you would have been aware of the events
7 that were documented by Dr. Peden?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Okay. Then if we move on, the next note I
10 believe is page 81. Page 81 looks like a note from
11 May, is that, 23rd?

12 A Yes.

13 Q And can you just read into the record what
14 you note?

15 A Contacted Elysia Childs (773)866-5756, the
16 DCFS investigator involved with the case. She stated
17 that she did meet with patient while patient was
18 still hospitalized. She has not yet successfully met
19 with husband. She intends several more attempts at
20 outreach and anticipates the evaluation, slash,
21 recommendations will be complete in the next two
22 weeks.

23 Q Okay. And on the next page it is the end
24 of a note by your colleague Dr. Peden and her last

Page 53

1 line is advise Dr. Stepansky of all the above issues,
2 correct?

3 A Correct.

4 Q Do you have any recollection of a
5 conversation you had with Dr. Peden regarding her
6 note?

7 A Not this particular conversation.

8 Q All right. Now the next note is page 85.
9 This is another one of your medication review
10 appointments with Mrs. Muhammad, correct?

11 A Yes.

12 Q The date was May 24th, 2005?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Can you read into the record what you wrote
15 at the top?

16 A Patient reports return of tremor in last 24
17 hours. Yesterday had some difficulty getting out of
18 bed. Today no problem getting out of bed. Had brief
19 argument with husband in past week but now resolved
20 and they have apologized. Sleep through night
21 without problems. Appetite within normal limits.
22 Eating something. That's cut off. Feels like she
23 thinks clearly with Risperdal. No suicidal-homicidal
24 ideation. Denies depression, anxiety, euphoria,

Page 54

1 irritability.

2 Q So this is now approximately -- well, it is

3 20 days after she was discharged from the hospital,

4 correct? Your notes reflect she was discharged on

5 May 4th.

6 A That's correct.

7 Q And so at this point she seemed to be

8 stable?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Now, on the lower right hand part there

11 when you're talking or evaluating formal thought

12 disorder, what did you write? It looks like more?

13 A More organized, slash, coherent than last

14 appointment but still somewhat disorganized.

15 Q Okay. And what do you mean by that

16 evaluation?

17 A That there was some improvement in her

18 thought process as I met with her.

19 Q All right. And at this evaluation this is

20 when you started the Depakote; is that correct?

21 A Correct.

22 Q And why did you stop or -- Strike that.

23 Why did you start Depakote on this date?

24 What was your reasoning?

Page 55

1 A I don't have independent knowledge of my

2 discussions with Dr. Brontman, but there would have

3 been discussions with Dr. Brontman, my supervisor,

4 about starting a medication to prevent further

5 episodes, a prophylactic medication. The nature of

6 bipolar illness are periods of apparent stability,

7 symptoms are minimal, but they can resurface and we

8 know from the prior five months she had gone through

9 quite a few such cycles and so Depakote would have

10 been started at this point to prevent further cycling

11 of her bipolar disorder.

12 Q Can you read into the record what you wrote

13 under your A and P?

14 A Schizoaffective disorder. Start Depakote

15 500 BID. Check level. Return to clinic one week.

16 Risks, slash, benefits of med discussed. Written

17 info given. Specifically informed patient of

18 teratogenic potential. Liver, pancreatic, hemo

19 effects. Continue Risperdal, Prozac, Cogentin.

20 Q Now in that note is there any documentation

21 of your rationale for giving the Depakote that you

22 just explained to us?

23 A It is not clarified in the note.

24 Q And is there any documentation in your note

Page 56

1 that you discussed starting Mrs. Muhammad on Depakote

2 with your supervising physician?

3 A That is not in the note.

4 Q And then it says that you advised

5 Mrs. Muhammad of the potential teratogenic effects of

6 Depakote; is that correct?

7 A It says specifically informed patient of

8 teratogenic potential.

9 Q And do you recall what it was you would

10 have told Mrs. Muhammad?

11 A I don't have an independent recollection.

12 I have my custom and practice regarding Depakote

13 which is to speak about neural tube defects and spina

14 bifida and neurocognitive effects.

15 Q And according to your note when you were

16 having this discussion you had that discussion with

17 Mrs. Muhammad alone and not also with her husband,

18 true?

19 A The note doesn't clarify that. My

20 recollection would be all of these sessions were with

21 Ms. Muhammad and Ms. Judy Wilson always.

22 Q And not Mr. Muhammad?

23 A And not Mr. Muhammad.

24 Q All right. You said you gave some

Page 57

1 literature or some paperwork. What was it that you

2 would have given her?

3 A There was a sheet of information for all

4 medications that were being discussed with patients

5 that the rehabilitation clinic had and I would have

6 given her the one for Depakote. And I believe I saw

7 a copy of that as part of the record.

8 Q Now, in your note here do you have any

9 notation -- Strike that.

10 As part of your discussion with

11 Mrs. Muhammad, did you tell her that she should not

12 get pregnant while taking Depakote?

13 A Yes. As part of teratogenic potential, I

14 would say getting pregnant would equal high risk for

15 teratogenic potential.

16 Q All right. Is there anything in your note

17 documenting what means of birth control that

18 Mrs. Muhammad was using as of that date?

19 A It is not specified in this note.

20 Q Is there anything in this note indicating

21 whether or not Mrs. Muhammad and her husband were

22 using condoms when they engaged in sex?

23 A There is nothing in this note about that.

24 Q Is there anything in your note recommending

Page 58

1 or advising the Muhammads to use condoms during
2 sexual activity?

3 A There is nothing about that in this note.

4 Q And then when or -- Strike that.

5 Before you prescribed the Depakote, did you
6 consider prescribing lithium as an alternative?

7 A I have no independent recollection of that,
8 but it is my custom and practice of when considering
9 a mood stabilizer to consider lithium.

10 Q And why did you choose Depakote over
11 lithium?

12 A I have no independent recollection of this,
13 but in my training and part of my studies in
14 residency it was thought that Depakote is the
15 medication of choice for bipolar disorder with rapid
16 cycling. When there are more than four episodes,
17 four mood episodes in a year, rapid cycling bipolar
18 disorder, Depakote is thought to be more effective.

19 Q If you were to compare lithium versus
20 Depakote, which of the two has the potential for
21 greater teratogenic harm?

22 MS. KANER SOCOL: I'm going to object to the
23 question. Lack of foundation. If you can answer it,
24 if you think that you're an expert in

Page 59

1 pharmacological --

2 THE WITNESS: I would say that to my knowledge
3 both are Category D pregnancy risk medications which
4 means both -- in both medications risk to the fetus
5 has been proven, but the benefits of such a
6 medication could potentially outweigh such risk and
7 they are both in that same category.

8 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

9 Q Now based on the discussion we had a few
10 minutes ago regarding notes of your colleague about
11 Mrs. Muhammad not having a gynecologist, about
12 needing a prescription to continue her patch for
13 birth control -- let me strike that.

14 Obviously when you prescribed the Depakote
15 you knew that Mrs. Muhammad was of an age that -- a
16 childbearing age, correct?

17 A Correct.

18 Q And you knew that she had already had two
19 children, true?

20 A Correct.

21 Q And one child was what, I think a little
22 more than a year old at that point?

23 A I would have to confirm that, but about
24 that age, yes.

Page 60

1 Q And to your knowledge Mrs. Muhammad and her
2 husband were sexually active, correct?

3 MS. KANER SOCOL: I'm going to object. If you
4 know. It calls for speculation. Lack of foundation.

5 THE WITNESS: No knowledge of that.

6 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

7 Q Well, before prescribing Depakote wouldn't
8 you inquire as to whether or not the Muhammads were
9 sexually active?

10 A I would have confirmed that regardless of
11 their sexual activity that she had a birth control
12 method in place of some sort.

13 Q Okay. Now, when you're prescribing
14 Depakote, I think you said, you told us as part of
15 your custom and practice you would advise a female of
16 childbearing age that they should not get pregnant
17 while taking Depakote, correct?

18 A Can you rephrase the question?

19 Q Sure. You told us that as part of your
20 custom and practice you would have advised
21 Mrs. Muhammad not to get pregnant while she was on
22 Depakote, true?

23 A Well, I would have been very clear about
24 the risk to the pregnancy and therefore her need to

Page 61

1 not get pregnant to avoid the potential risks.

2 Q All right. So it would be your
3 recommendation to your patient a female of
4 childbearing age on Depakote to avoid getting
5 pregnant?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And in order to avoid getting pregnant and
8 if your patient, female patient is sexually active,
9 that that patient would need to use some form of
10 birth control to prevent pregnancy, correct?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And the person, the female patient would
13 have to be capable, would she not, of being able to
14 follow directions and use birth control as directed
15 to prevent pregnancy?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And you knew from our prior discussions
18 that a few weeks earlier Mrs. Muhammad did not have a
19 gynecologist, right?

20 A As of that particular time, correct.

21 Q And the note from Dr. Peden indicated that
22 Mrs. Muhammad did not understand that she needed a
23 gynecologist. Isn't that what was written down?

24 MS. KANER SOCOL: I'm going to object.

Page 62

1 THE WITNESS: I think it was phrased differently
2 in her note.
3 MS. KANER SOCOL: Lack of foundation. Misstates
4 the record.
5 MR. LUNDBLAD: I'll withdraw the question.
6 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
7 Q When you prescribed the Depakote on May
8 24th of 2005, did you inquire as to whether or not
9 Mrs. Muhammad was using some form of birth control?
10 A It would be my custom and practice to do
11 so.
12 Q Is there any place documented in your note
13 your inquiry and her response as to whether or not
14 she was using birth control?
15 A Not in this note.
16 Q Now from the prior notes you knew that she
17 had been using a patch for birth control and that
18 there was a note indicated that the PAC had issued a
19 prescription for a two-month renewal of the patch.
20 Did you -- when you were talking with Mrs. Muhammad,
21 did you ask to see the patch and determine whether or
22 not she, in fact, was using it?
23 A I do have independent recollection of
24 asking to see her patch multiple occasions because

Page 63

1 that is something that I don't often do which is why
2 I think I recall it.
3 Q And well your -- there's no documentation
4 in your note that you looked and actually observed
5 that she had a patch on as of May 24th, is there?
6 A On this note, it is not specified in the
7 note.
8 Q Okay. Now, you described before how
9 Mrs. Muhammad was in the rehabilitation section of
10 the practice and that's because she had a more severe
11 mental illness, correct?
12 A Yes.
13 Q And you told us about how she had had what,
14 three or four hospitalizations in the year 2005 up
15 until May; is that correct?
16 A Correct.
17 Q Was Mrs. Muhammad capable of properly using
18 birth control preventing pregnancy at the time that
19 you prescribed the Depakote?
20 A Well, the nature of bipolar illness is that
21 if she is within an episode, a mood episode, her
22 capacity could potentially be impaired to give
23 consent. At this point she was out of the hospital
24 and she was not in the midst of an acute episode and

Page 64

1 that capacity could very well be present and I would
2 have in my custom and practice would have assessed
3 for that.
4 Q All right. It's a little bit different
5 question, but a question I was going to ask. And
6 that -- the question is, was Mrs. Muhammad capable of
7 understanding your warnings to her about the
8 potential teratogenic effect of Depakote when you
9 prescribed it on May 24th?
10 A I have no independent recollection, but
11 given that I did prescribe it and I would have had to
12 be comfortable with my clinical assessment that she
13 did understand what I had to say.
14 Q But the question I asked previously, which
15 you did not answer directly, and you may have
16 misunderstood my question, and that is, based on the
17 history that Mrs. Muhammad had with the degree of her
18 mental illness, was she capable as of May 25th, 2005
19 of following direction and using birth control as
20 directed to prevent pregnancy?
21 A I believe she was.
22 Q Isn't it true that during the time that you
23 had been treating her or dealing with her there was
24 issues as to whether or not she was compliant in

Page 65

1 taking her medications?
2 A Compliance was frequently assessed. I'm
3 not sure which note you're referencing where
4 compliance was an issue.
5 Q Okay. The fact the Haldol was given as a
6 shot as opposed to a pill, was the reason for doing
7 that because Mrs. Muhammad was not compliant in
8 taking her Haldol as directed?
9 MS. KANER SOCOL: I'm going to object. Lack of
10 foundation and calls for speculation unless you have
11 an understanding.
12 THE WITNESS: That was started by another
13 psychiatrist for any number of reasons.
14 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
15 Q Okay. The cycling that you referred to and
16 the fact that she had these episodes that required
17 hospitalization, do you know if those episodes were
18 the result of Mrs. Muhammad not taking her
19 medications as directed?
20 A I would have to look at the timeline, but
21 when she was on the Haldol injection, obviously her
22 compliance was not a variable and yet she still
23 required hospitalization, I believe. And at other
24 times in my note I had documented that I had looked

Page 66

1 at her pill bottle and it appeared to reflect her
2 compliance. So if you ask which particular -- at
3 which particular point, it would be helpful.
4 Q Okay. If we could move on to page 87.
5 Before we go to that, page 85 when you switched to
6 Depakote, and I may have asked this already, why did
7 you continue with the Cogentin?
8 A Some of the side effects of Haldol which
9 Cogentin can help with Risperdal can also cause and I
10 could presume that's why it was still present.
11 Q All right. Page 87. This is now your note
12 from May 31st of 2005, correct?
13 A Correct.
14 Q And this is another one of your medication
15 evaluation meetings with Mrs. Muhammad?
16 A Correct.
17 Q All right. Can you read into the record
18 what you wrote?
19 A Denies depression, anxiety. Reduced stress
20 due to babysitter taking care of kids two times per
21 week. Sleep eight hours per night. Arguments with
22 husband, quote, I ignore him, end quote. Feels,
23 quote, more relaxed, end quote, with new medication.
24 Positive weight gain, quote, 5 pounds in past week,

Page 67

1 end quote. Tremor has stopped. Galactorrhea is
2 lessened. No suicidal-homicidal ideation endorsed.
3 Patient concerned she may be pregnant, period two
4 weeks late but has been wearing patch.
5 Q When Mrs. Muhammad expressed to you concern
6 that she may be pregnant, did you advise her to stop
7 taking the Depakote?
8 A At this point the note reflects that a STAT
9 urine pregnancy test was ordered.
10 Q All right. She did say that her period was
11 two weeks late, correct?
12 A Correct.
13 Q And did this cause you concern that the
14 patch might not be effective in preventing pregnancy
15 in Mrs. Muhammad?
16 A I was more concerned with getting that STAT
17 urine test to see if this is something to be
18 concerned about.
19 Q All right. How early in the pregnancy to
20 your knowledge does Depakote potentially cause harm
21 and cause these problems that we talked about, the
22 spina bifida?
23 A I know the first trimester is the
24 concerning -- most concerning time, but I wouldn't

Page 68

1 want to comment on any more specific than that.
2 Q Isn't it true that the first month is the
3 most critical time?
4 A I can't comment on that.
5 Q Were you -- all right. So you ordered the
6 STAT urine pregnancy test on that day, correct?
7 A Correct.
8 Q And where would the test have been done?
9 A I believe at Northwestern Hospital. I
10 don't know specifically where the laboratory facility
11 was.
12 Q All right. Now, there's no indication in
13 your note from May 31st as to what the result of that
14 test was, is there?
15 A On this note there is no result.
16 Q Okay. Did you advise Mrs. Muhammad to stop
17 taking Depakote until you knew whether or not she was
18 pregnant?
19 A I don't have any independent recollection
20 of that.
21 Q If you as a psychiatrist having prescribed
22 Depakote to a female of childbearing age for which
23 there is a suspicion of pregnancy, under the standard
24 of care, should you tell that patient to stop taking

Page 69

1 Depakote immediately until the pregnancy is confirmed
2 or not confirmed?
3 A The negative urine test even though it
4 wasn't noted on May 31st it was resulted on May 31st.
5 It was noted in my note page 89. So the result was
6 already back as of May 31st.
7 Q That wasn't my question though. My
8 question was that under the standard of care for a
9 psychiatrist if you're treating a female of
10 childbearing age and the treatment is Depakote and
11 there is a suspicion of the female being pregnant, to
12 meet the standard of care, should the psychiatrist
13 order the patient to immediately stop taking Depakote
14 until the results of the pregnancy test are known?
15 MS. KANER SOCOL: Object to lack of foundation.
16 THE WITNESS: It is a theoretical question
17 because there are, I suppose, clinical situations
18 where suddenly stopping Depakote could have its own
19 risks which could potentially outweigh the risks of
20 continuing the Depakote.
21 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
22 Q All right. In this instance Mrs. Muhammad
23 had been on the Depakote a week, correct?
24 A Correct.

Page 70

1 Q And I guess my question still is under
2 the standard of care, under those circumstances where
3 Depakote has been given a week and there is a
4 suspicion of pregnancy, should the Depakote be
5 stopped until a pregnancy test and result is
6 obtained?
7 MS. KANER SOCOL: I believe that has been asked
8 and answered.
9 THE WITNESS: I don't see the difference in the
10 question I've already answered.
11 MS. KANER SOCOL: Okay. Can we take a short
12 break?
13 MR. LUNDBLAD: Uh-huh.
14 (Short break taken.)
15 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
16 Q Okay. Still on the note of May 31st, 2005,
17 page 87 of Exhibit 2 toward the right side of the
18 page two-thirds of way down you have VPA 5-31-05,
19 19.4 circled. Do you see that?
20 A Yes.
21 Q As I understand it in order to determine
22 whether or not you have a therapeutic level of
23 Depakote you have to measure the amount in the blood?
24 A That's correct.

Page 71

1 Q And you had labs drawn -- blood drawn on
2 May 31st, correct?
3 A Correct.
4 Q And the finding was 19.4, right?
5 A Correct.
6 Q Is that a therapeutic level?
7 A I don't know what the range is for that
8 laboratory at that time, but that would usually be
9 low.
10 Q Okay. It appears that you had that value
11 on May 31st and put it in your note, correct?
12 A Sure.
13 Q But you do not have any notation regarding
14 the result of the pregnancy test, do you?
15 A Not on this note.
16 Q All right. Going to the bottom A and P, it
17 looks like you increase the amount of Depakote. Why
18 did you do that? You increase it from 500 milligrams
19 to 1,000?
20 A Because of the low blood level.
21 Q All right. And then it says continue other
22 meds, true?
23 A Correct.
24 Q And then it stays STAT urine. What is

Page 72

1 that, MCG?
2 A HCG.
3 Q H. That's the pregnancy test?
4 A Correct.
5 Q And then what is the next sentence you
6 wrote?
7 A Patient informed again about VPA
8 teratogenic effect.
9 Q And why did you repeat your warnings?
10 A To be certain that I was clear with her
11 that Depakote has risks when used in pregnancy.
12 Q Then your last line under A and P, what did
13 you have there?
14 A Recheck VPA and return to clinic one week.
15 Q Okay. Now, after the episode where
16 Mrs. Muhammad was concerned that she might be
17 pregnant on that day, did you consider at all
18 switching from Depakote to another medication --
19 Strike that.
20 Did you -- after the episode where
21 Mrs. Muhammad was concerned that she was pregnant did
22 you have -- did you consider stopping the Depakote
23 because of the risk of her getting pregnant and the
24 potential harm from that Depakote?

Page 73

1 A I'm sorry. Can you repeat the question?
2 Q Sure. We talked about how Mrs. Muhammad
3 came in and said she thought she might be pregnant
4 because she was two weeks late with her period and as
5 a result of that you ordered a pregnancy test,
6 correct?
7 A Correct.
8 Q And the fact that there was a possibility
9 that she was pregnant, did you at that point consider
10 stopping the Depakote because of the potential risk
11 of harm that might occur if she got pregnant?
12 A I don't --
13 Q It is a bad -- what I'm driving at is based
14 on this sort of pregnancy scare, did you think at all
15 about reconsidering your decision to give Depakote
16 and to withdraw it because of the risk that
17 Mrs. Muhammad might get pregnant?
18 A I don't know what I considered. My
19 priority was to check an immediate pregnancy test.
20 Q Okay. On this date when there was this
21 scare, pregnancy scare, did you consider switching
22 Mrs. Muhammad to a different mood stabilizer such as
23 lithium?
24 A I don't recall considering a change.

Page 74

1 Q Did you discuss with Dr. Brontman the
2 pregnancy scare and whether or not there should be
3 any change in the medications for Mrs. Muhammad?
4 A That certainly is a question appropriate
5 for supervision. I have no recollection of that.
6 Q And there is no documentation in your note
7 indicating that you discussed the issue with
8 Dr. Brontman, correct?
9 A There is no clarification of that in this
10 note.
11 Q All right. Moving on then to page 89. It
12 looks like the next time you saw Mrs. Muhammad was
13 June 7th of 2005, correct?
14 A Correct.
15 Q Can you just read into the record quickly
16 what you wrote?
17 A Patient reports increased appetite with
18 some weight gain. Sleep eight hours per night and
19 feels increased fatigue during the day. Patient
20 reports med compliant, continued conflict with
21 husband but denies any major arguments or homicidal
22 ideation toward him. No suicidal ideation,
23 hopelessness or depression. No anger. Homicidal
24 ideation towards children endorsed. No crying

Page 75

1 spells. No tremor. Galactorrhea nearly resolved.
2 Patient not currently working.
3 Q All right. And then you document that the
4 pregnancy test from May 31st was negative, correct?
5 A Correct.
6 Q But I take it you again checked the
7 Depakote level; is that right?
8 A Correct.
9 Q And you did not get the test result while
10 or on June 7th, correct?
11 A When I wrote this note. That's correct.
12 Q Okay. And so what was your assessment and
13 plan?
14 A Schizoaffective disorder. Continue VPA,
15 Risperdal, Prozac. Await labs. Recheck VPA. Return
16 to clinic two weeks.
17 Q The recheck was that -- when you say await
18 labs, what labs were you waiting for?
19 A I believe it is a recheck of the Depakote
20 level.
21 Q Going to page 90, this is a note by your
22 colleague Dr. Peden and on the note for June 16th
23 about halfway down it says Dr. Stepansky is concerned
24 re her Depakote level. Do you recall what your

Page 76

1 concern was?
2 A I don't know what Depakote level that is
3 referring to.
4 Q All right. Same page, page 90, the next
5 note down which is it looks like a June 20th note by
6 Dr. Peden. At about halfway down it says writer told
7 Ms. Childs patient is and I'm not sure what JP stands
8 for.
9 A I don't know where you're at.
10 Q It is the next -- no. It is where your
11 thumb is.
12 A Okay.
13 Q It talks about a conversation with it looks
14 like with Elysia Childs and it says told Ms. Childs
15 patient looks like is JP -- well, looks like it is
16 struck out.
17 A That is her initials.
18 Q Right. All right. Patient, I'm not sure,
19 talks something about children when she is
20 symptomatic which occurs when she is off meds. Do
21 you see that?
22 A Yes.
23 Q Did Ms. Peden ever advise you that she
24 thought Mrs. Muhammad was not taking her medications

Page 77

1 as prescribed?
2 A I don't recall that.
3 Q All right. Page 92. This is your note
4 from June 21st of 2005. Can you again just read into
5 the record what you wrote?
6 A No complaints. Busy, quote, busy with
7 children. No stress reported. Denies any conflicts
8 with husband, children. Increased appetite.
9 20 pounds gain reportedly. Denies depression,
10 sadness, anxiety. Sleeping eight to ten hours
11 nightly. Good energy. Endorses med compliance.
12 Denies any thoughts of harming self, husband or
13 children. No other side effects reported.
14 Q The increase appetite and weight gain, did
15 you attribute that to any of her medications?
16 A Yes. I certainly considered that.
17 Q And what medication would have that effect?
18 A Certainly Depakote can cause that but as
19 well Risperdal and Prozac could do that as well.
20 Q All right. In the left hand margin it
21 looks like you have a lab result for VPA, the
22 Depakote, 29.5. Is that a therapeutic level?
23 A Again, I don't know what the laboratory
24 range -- every laboratory is a little bit different,

Page 78

1 but I believe in most cases that would be still
2 considered low.

3 Q And underneath it looks like CBC and what
4 else, within normal limits?

5 A Correct.

6 Q What is the last one?

7 A U preg, urine pregnancy. Negative.

8 Q Did you -- does this refer to another
9 testing?

10 A I believe so because we're now one month --
11 we're now three weeks on from the last test, so I
12 would believe that's another test.

13 Q All right. And was that a test you
14 ordered?

15 A I believe so.

16 Q And why did you order a repeat pregnancy
17 test?

18 A I don't recall.

19 Q All right. Under your assessment and plan,
20 what did you write?

21 A Schizoaffective disorder versus bipolar
22 affective disorder. One, increased VPA to 1,000 BID
23 given subtherapeutic level. Two, continue Prozac,
24 Risperdal, Cogentin. Three, recheck VPA chem panel.

Page 79

1 Four, return to clinic two weeks.

2 Q All right. Now the next page, page 93, it
3 looks like you made a note on July 5th, 2005. And
4 can you read into the record what you wrote?

5 A Patient without complaints. Compliant with
6 meds. Only adverse effects are slight fatigue,
7 minimal breast discharge. Patient denies any
8 stresses in home, any suicidal ideation, homicidal
9 ideation. Mood, good, stable. Enjoys caring for
10 children. Sleep, well. Denies anxiety, slash, mood
11 swings. No psychotic symptoms endorsed.

12 Q All right. Your assessment and plan again?

13 A Bipolar disorder versus schizoaffective
14 disorder. One, continue meds. Two, recheck VPA.
15 Three, return to clinic two weeks.

16 Q All right. On the right side it looks like
17 you have the results of blood work?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And why did you order a CBC?

20 A With Depakote you also need to get periodic
21 CBCs to look at platelet count.

22 Q And it looks like you pulled out the values
23 for liver ALT and AST?

24 A Correct.

Page 80

1 Q Is liver another potential problem?

2 A Exactly.

3 Q And the level was now 88.8. Is that a
4 therapeutic level?

5 A By most laboratories I believe that would
6 be considered therapeutic.

7 Q Okay. It looks like the next note,
8 page 96 --

9 A 95.

10 Q One second here. You're right. 95 is now
11 July 14. Can you write in -- read in what you wrote?

12 A No complaints. Patient described incident
13 in which she fell asleep and awoke to find 14 month
14 old had something, soap on his face and eyes, had to
15 be taken to hospital but was okay. No depression,
16 irritability, suicidal or homicidal ideation. No
17 auditory or visual hallucinations. Minimal stress,
18 slash, conflict in the home reported.

19 Q All right. In your objective it looks like
20 you say patient difficult to follow but?

21 A Mostly linear.

22 Q What did you mean by that observation?

23 A That her thought process was mostly linear,
24 mostly able to be followed and at times she was more

Page 81

1 difficult to follow.

2 Q Okay. Then page 96, that's your August
3 2nd, 2005 visit, correct?

4 A Correct.

5 Q And it looks like the Depakote level had
6 dropped. It went from 88 to 29.3?

7 A Correct.

8 Q And how did you account for the drop?

9 A Sometimes there are fluctuations based on
10 patient's diet or metabolism that could account for
11 some fluctuation.

12 Q Can a reduction in level also be the result
13 of a patient not taking the medication?

14 A It could be. Obviously she -- it wouldn't
15 be a complete noncompliance because 29.3 is still
16 present in her bloodstream.

17 Q Right. But it could reflect the patient
18 not taking all of the Depakote as prescribed,
19 correct?

20 A Potentially.

21 MS. KANER SOCOL: What was the date again,
22 August?

23 MR. LUNDBLAD: 2nd.

24 MS. KANER SOCOL: Okay.

Page 82

1 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
2 Q And it looks like now you increase the
3 Depakote dosage from 1,000 milligrams to 1500?
4 A To 1,000 in the morning and 1500 in the
5 evening.
6 Q Okay. And then you ask her to check --
7 recheck the level in five days?
8 A Correct.
9 Q Do you know if she came back to have her
10 level checked as directed?
11 A I don't know. The next level is marked
12 here as August 19th it appears.
13 Q What page is that on?
14 A 98.
15 Q All right. Is that August -- I have -- it
16 says August 23rd in mine.
17 A That is the date of the note. The date of
18 the blood level denoting there is 8-19.
19 Q And it was 54.2?
20 A Correct.
21 Q So it was higher but it had not returned to
22 the level of 88, correct?
23 A Correct. But this could be within the
24 therapeutic range. I don't know.

Page 83

1 Q All right. All right. Can you read into
2 the record what you wrote on that date, August 23rd?
3 A Surprised by husband who bought a house on
4 short -- a house on south side rather unexpectedly.
5 Excited about move but concerned about transportation
6 issues. Denies depression, anxiety, psychotic
7 symptoms. Careful about diet, slash, exercise.
8 Sleeping well through the night. Tolerating well
9 meds.
10 Q And your objective observations?
11 A Smiling, cheerful, pleasant, speech.
12 Thought process, linear. Thought content, no
13 suicidal-homicidal ideation or auditory visual
14 hallucinations. Insight/judgment, limited.
15 Q Now, again, you continued the same
16 medications and this time you did not change the
17 Depakote, right?
18 A Correct.
19 Q The next visit, page 99, and this is now
20 September 13th of 2005, correct?
21 A Yes.
22 Q And it is another one of your regular
23 medication evaluation meetings, correct?
24 A Correct.

Page 84

1 Q Can you read into the record what you
2 wrote?
3 A Has recently moved to new house on south
4 side. Has been tired recently, secondary to move.
5 Sleep nine hours. Denies depression, anxiety,
6 psychotic symptoms. Compliant with medications. No
7 adverse effects. Denies anger, homicidal ideation,
8 conflict with husband or kids.
9 Q Your objective observations?
10 A Well dressed, groomed. Speech, slash,
11 motor within normal limits. Mood, good. Affect,
12 overly bright. Thought process, limited. Thought
13 content, no suicidal-homicidal ideation or auditory
14 or visual hallucinations.
15 Q And it looks like the Depakote level was
16 60.2?
17 A Correct.
18 Q Moving forward then now we're at page 101.
19 And now we're at -- all right. Page 101 now we're
20 October 11th of 2005, correct?
21 A Yes.
22 Q Can you read into the record what you
23 wrote?
24 A Quote, okay, unquote. No problems. Likes

Page 85

1 new house. Less stress. Misses downtown. Denies
2 depression. Increased sleep to ten hours a night.
3 Denies any thoughts of harming self or others.
4 Appetite within normal limits. Denies any side
5 effects. Tolerating without side effects.
6 Q Your observations?
7 A Well groomed, excessively smiling, at times
8 incongruent with content. No suicidal or homicidal
9 ideations. No auditory or visual hallucinations.
10 Linear coherent thought process. Insight/judgment,
11 fair.
12 Q Okay. It looks like again you had labs
13 drawn?
14 A Yes.
15 Q And underneath where it starts with ALT,
16 what do those abbreviations reflect?
17 A These are all liver tests.
18 Q Okay. Were her liver functions within
19 normal limits?
20 A I believe so.
21 Q All right. Now you have the Depakote is at
22 120.1; is that correct?
23 A Yes.
24 Q And you circled it. Is that value high?

Page 86

1 A It depends on the range of the laboratory.
2 I couldn't say.
3 Q Okay. And what was your assessment and
4 plan?
5 A Assessment, bipolar disorder I. One,
6 continue Risperdal, Prozac, Depakote. Two, reduce
7 Cogentin to .5 QHS given increased sleep. Three,
8 patient reports missed period. Resistant to lab
9 pregnancy test but agreed to take home pregnancy test
10 and inform me of result ASAP. Patient using OCP
11 patch.
12 Q And why did you want to do the pregnancy
13 test?
14 A To see if she was pregnant because of her
15 missed period.
16 Q Okay. And from your note you did not tell
17 Mrs. Muhammad to stop taking Depakote on that day
18 even though she reported having a missed period,
19 correct?
20 A That's correct.
21 Q Now going to the next page, your colleague
22 Dr. Peden on the 13th of October it appears that she
23 saw Mrs. Muhammad on that day, correct?
24 A Yes.

Page 87

1 Q And looks like on the first note fourth
2 line down it says discussed missing period and
3 confused re results of home pregnancy test. Do you
4 see that?
5 A Yes.
6 Q Writer repeatedly urged her to go get test
7 from doctor which patient something Dr. Stepansky?
8 A SS, slash, T is stated that, I believe.
9 Q Also what?
10 A Dr. Stepansky also urged.
11 Q Okay. Patient understood concern in taking
12 meds if pregnant and patient agreed to call
13 Dr. Stepansky and request referral for pregnancy
14 test.
15 Did Mrs. Muhammad call you for the referral
16 and did you provide the referral?
17 A Yes.
18 Q All right. Having referred Mrs. Muhammad
19 for a pregnancy test, when you gave the referral, did
20 you at that time tell Mrs. Muhammad to stop taking
21 Depakote?
22 A No.
23 Q Now if we turn to page 103, this is another
24 note by your colleague Dr. Peden, correct?

Page 88

1 A Yes.
2 Q And it looks on the fourth line down it
3 says patient asks re pregnancy test outcome. Do you
4 see that?
5 A Yes.
6 Q And it says stated she went on Tuesday.
7 And it says writer and something unable to find
8 online. Dr. Stepansky when paged stated test
9 positive and he had been trying to reach patient. Do
10 you see that?
11 A Yes.
12 Q When did you become aware of the positive
13 pregnancy test result?
14 A The note for me on the following page 104
15 says received result from lab 10-20 that patient's
16 urinary pregnancy test was positive.
17 Q Okay.
18 A So 10-20.
19 Q And on 10-20 you told Mrs. Muhammad to stop
20 taking the Depakote, correct?
21 A Can I read my note? Received result from
22 lab 10-20 that patient's urine pregnancy test
23 positive, contacted patient 10-20 and informed
24 patient to stop Depakote and Cogentin. Patient to

Page 89

1 increase Risperdal to 4Q daily. Will call in
2 1-milligram tabs for patient to take with 3-milligram
3 tabs. Continue Prozac. Return to clinic Tuesday
4 10-25, 3:30 p.m.
5 Q How quickly is the hospital able to do a
6 pregnancy test? Immediately? What is the
7 turnaround?
8 A As I recall, it would be same day.
9 Q Okay. Now, again, under the standard of
10 care for a psychiatrist, if you knew that
11 Mrs. Muhammad had missed a period, should you have
12 told her to stop taking the Depakote until there was
13 a pregnancy test completed to determine whether or
14 not she was pregnant?
15 A That's not the standard of care.
16 Q And why not? I mean, so you're saying that
17 even if you suspect that a female patient is pregnant
18 that it is okay to continue on the Depakote until you
19 know one way or the other on the pregnancy?
20 A It could be the standard of care to
21 maintain the Depakote.
22 Q Well, my question is, under the standard of
23 care, would you agree that as soon as a psychiatrist
24 knows that a patient is pregnant that Depakote should

Page 90

1 be stopped immediately?

2 A No. I don't believe that's the standard of
3 care.

4 Q Well, in the case of Mrs. Muhammad, the
5 moment you knew that she was pregnant in October you
6 told her to stop taking Depakote?

7 A I did tell her to stop Depakote at that
8 time, yes.

9 Q And you told her that -- on your note on
10 page 104 you said that you received the result from
11 the lab on October 20th that she was pregnant or had
12 a positive test and on the same day, October 20th,
13 you informed her to stop the Depakote, correct?

14 A Correct.

15 Q And you stopped the Depakote because of the
16 potential for harm that the Depakote could cause to
17 the fetus, correct?

18 A I stopped it out of an abundance of caution
19 and until further discussion with supervisor or what
20 have you until a final decision could be made.

21 Q Is there any notation by you that you spoke
22 to any supervisor about this situation?

23 A I would have to review the record. I don't
24 see that in this note.

Page 91

1 Q Now by this point in time you had a new
2 supervisor, Dr. Allen?

3 A That's correct.

4 Q Is there any indication here that you spoke
5 to Dr. Allen about the potential that Mrs. Muhammad
6 was pregnant as of the time you knew she missed her
7 period on October 11, 2005? Is there anything in
8 your note from that date on page 101 indicating that
9 you discussed the situation with Dr. Allen?

10 A It is not in the note. In Dr. Peden's
11 note --

12 MR. LUNDBLAD: I object to the coaching here.
13 What page are you looking at?

14 MS. KANER SOCOL: It is not coaching. We're
15 just trying to get a clear record.

16 MR. LUNDBLAD: What page are you looking at?

17 MS. KANER SOCOL: My records are different.

18 THE WITNESS: On my note it is --

19 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

20 Q What date?

21 A -- 104. Page 104 October 21st note from
22 Dr. Peden.

23 Q All right. And that's a note from
24 October 21st, correct?

Page 92

1 A Correct.

2 Q And that's already after you had
3 Mrs. Muhammad stop the Depakote, right?

4 A That's correct.

5 Q And if we go down on page 104, you did not
6 make a note on October 20th about the events. You
7 again entered a late note five days after the fact on
8 October 25th, correct?

9 A Correct. I should say that in the last six
10 months of 2005 I was no longer working half time in
11 the rehabilitation clinic. I was spending half my
12 time at the Evanston Hospital child psychiatry
13 program and so I was on site much less often to write
14 notes.

15 Q All right. Now, in your note that you
16 wrote on the 25th, you said contacted patient 10-20
17 and informed patient to stop Depakote and Cogentin,
18 correct?

19 A Correct.

20 Q And then you say patient to increase
21 Risperdal. Was that direction given to Mrs. Muhammad
22 on the 20th during that same conversation?

23 A It appears from my note that's the case.

24 Q All right. And then you also told her to

Page 93

1 continue the Cogentin?

2 A The Prozac.

3 Q The Prozac?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And then she was to return to see you on
6 the 25th; is that correct?

7 A Correct.

8 Q It says in the note of Dr. Peden that
9 Dr. Allen to discuss the situation with Dr. Stepansky
10 and try to what, change meds today over phone? Do
11 you recall having a discussion with Dr. Allen?

12 A I don't independently recall that
13 discussion.

14 Q And it says Dr. Stepansky may try to
15 contact gynecologist. Is it Dr. Flower?

16 A It appears that.

17 Q Did you speak to Dr. Flower?

18 A I don't recall that.

19 Q All right. Now going to page 105, this is
20 a note from October 25th of 2005. Can you read into
21 the record what you wrote?

22 A Reports increased anxiety due to pregnancy.
23 Six to seven hours nightly. Reports a.m. nausea,
24 slash, vomiting. Denies depression, slash, racing

Page 94

1 thoughts. Compliant with Risperdal 4 milligrams and
2 Prozac 20 milligrams. No adverse effects. Husband
3 and patient have not yet decided how to respond to
4 pregnancy issue. Denies suicidal-homicidal ideation
5 or auditory visual hallucinations.

6 **Q If a female patient becomes pregnant who is**
7 **on Depakote should the Depakote be stopped**
8 **immediately to prevent the potential of harm to the**
9 **fetus caused by the Depakote?**

10 A Not necessarily.

11 **Q Why not?**

12 A Again, it is a clinical issue as to the
13 risks and benefits which need to be weighed and
14 considered. And there are risks to stopping the
15 Depakote as there is to continuing it.

16 **Q What are the risks?**

17 A The risks to stopping the Depakote is that
18 another mood episode could occur which could be life
19 threatening to herself or others.

20 **Q Well, did you discuss the on -- when**
21 **Mrs. Muhammad reported to you on the 11th that she**
22 **had missed her period and you wanted her to get a**
23 **pregnancy test, did you give her the option of**
24 **stopping the Depakote?**

Page 95

1 MS. KANER SOCOL: Could you read the question
2 back?

3 (Record read as requested.)

4 THE WITNESS: I don't recall giving her the
5 option.

6 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

7 **Q Now, would you agree that it would be the**
8 **patient's choice as to whether they were going to**
9 **stop the Depakote to prevent harm to their fetus**
10 **knowing that it might cause an adverse relapse of her**
11 **mental illness? Isn't it the patient's choice?**

12 MS. KANER SOCOL: I'm going to object to that.
13 Calls for speculation, lack of foundation. If you
14 can answer.

15 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question?

16 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

17 **Q Sure. You told us that whether or not you**
18 **stopped Depakote if a patient is suspected of being**
19 **pregnant, a female patient, that it depends on a**
20 **balancing of the risks and benefits, risk of injury**
21 **to the fetus versus the benefit to the mother to**
22 **control her mental illness. My question is, isn't**
23 **that decision one that has to be made by the patient**
24 **whether she wants to take the risk of getting sicker**

Page 96

1 **for the benefit of protecting her fetus?**

2 A It would be my custom and practice to have
3 that discussion.

4 **Q Now you in your other notes when you talked**
5 **about the potential for teratogenic harm you noted**
6 **that in your record; did you not?**

7 A I did.

8 **Q And in the note from October 11th of 2005,**
9 **there is no mention again about discussion of the**
10 **potential teratogenic harm to the fetus, is there?**

11 A Not in this note, no.

12 **Q Going back to page 105, your note from**
13 **October 25th, you indicate there that you made an**
14 **appointment with Dr. Emily Su. Dr. Su is an**
15 **obstetrician who deals in high risk deliveries?**

16 A That's what this note seems to denote. I
17 don't know Dr. Su.

18 **Q All right. And why did you make the**
19 **appointment with Dr. Su?**

20 A I don't know specifically why.

21 **Q Okay. Plan No. 2 is continue what?**

22 A Risperdal 4 milligrams QHS, Prozac
23 20 milligrams QAM.

24 **Q If we look in the left-hand column there it**

Page 97

1 **has the date 10-18-05. Do you see that?**

2 A Yes.

3 **Q And then underneath it says urine pregnancy**
4 **test and it has a positive with a circle?**

5 A Yes.

6 **Q And does that indicate the date that the**
7 **pregnancy test was done?**

8 A It appears so.

9 **Q All right. Plan No. 3 is will see?**

10 A Dr. Peden, 10-27-05.

11 **Q Plan No. 4?**

12 A Check quant HCG.

13 **Q What is that?**

14 A That is a blood test to see the amount of
15 HCG in the bloodstream which can denote how far along
16 in the pregnancy.

17 **Q And why did you want to determine that?**

18 A For more information.

19 **Q Do you know if there is any medication that**
20 **can be given to counteract the potential harmful**
21 **effects of Depakote on a fetus?**

22 A I believe folic acid.

23 **Q Did you prescribe folic acid to**
24 **Mrs. Muhammad?**

Page 98

1 A I don't know.

2 Q Is there any order or any note indicating

3 that you prescribed folic acid?

4 A I would have to review the full record.

5 Q All right. But in your notes from the

6 11th, the 25th, and the small 25th note and the large

7 25th note, there is no mention made of prescribing

8 folic acid, is there?

9 A I don't see that.

10 Q All right. Plan No. 5, what did you have

11 there?

12 A Reemphasized risk of teratogenicity with

13 VPA, parentheses, birth defects including NTD, closed

14 parentheses. Patient expressed understanding.

15 Q What does NTD stand for?

16 A Neural tube defects.

17 Q And why did you repeat this or why did you

18 reexplain the risks to Mrs. Muhammad after you had

19 stopped the Depakote?

20 A Well, again, to remind her that Depakote in

21 pregnancy can cause birth defects.

22 Q If we could turn to page 106, this is a

23 note again of your colleague Dr. Peden from

24 October 27th. And in the first line it says eager to

Page 99

1 know results of second pregnancy test. Writer paged

2 Dr. Stepansky, no results --

3 A Yet.

4 Q -- yet. Dr. Stepansky will call patient by

5 end of day tomorrow. So on the 25th did you order a

6 repeat of the pregnancy test?

7 A This may be the quantitative HCG, No. 4 in

8 the plan.

9 Q Okay. And would that test -- Strike that.

10 Isn't it true that sometimes there are

11 false positives with pregnancy tests?

12 A Yes.

13 Q The quantitative HCG test you ordered was

14 that in part to also confirm that Mrs. Muhammad was

15 pregnant?

16 A Yes.

17 Q All right. Page 108. November 8th of

18 2005. Can you read into the record what you wrote?

19 A Reports increased fatigue secondary to

20 pregnancy. Had headaches previously but resolved.

21 Some increased frustration with her children. Sons

22 are constantly fighting. Denies depression, anxiety.

23 Endorses that she is looking forward to new baby.

24 Reports mild tremor last week now resolved. No

Page 100

1 dystonia. Increased appetite. Sleep 11:00 p.m. to

2 11:00 a.m.

3 Q All right. And your objective

4 observations?

5 A Well groomed, euthymic, bright affect.

6 Thought process, organized, slash, linear. No

7 suicidal-homicidal ideation. No auditory visual

8 hallucinations. Insight/judgment, fair.

9 Q When you say euthymic, what is that?

10 A Feeling good. Good mood.

11 Q Okay. Your plan?

12 A One, continue Risperdal. Given patient's

13 prior decompensation when treated with typical

14 antipsychotic, benefit of using atypical likely high.

15 Patient explained of no proven risk of Risperdal in

16 pregnancy despite limited data in literature.

17 Patient agreed to continue with Risperdal. Patient

18 informed again of risk of teratogenicity of VPA.

19 Q Okay. When you say typical medication,

20 what do you mean by that?

21 A That refers to older antipsychotic

22 medication such as Haldol.

23 Q Okay. And why did you think that she would

24 benefit more from Risperdal?

Page 101

1 A The atypical antipsychotics do have some

2 mood stabilization effects which the typical

3 antipsychotics do not.

4 Q As of this date when you saw her was her

5 condition stable, her mental condition?

6 A At this point it appears she is -- her

7 symptoms are controlled.

8 Q Now, under Plan No. 1, why did you again

9 inform Mrs. Muhammad of the risks of teratogenic harm

10 from the Depakote?

11 A Well, again, to remind her that even though

12 she was no longer on it that she was pregnant while

13 taking it and therefore the risk is there.

14 Q Did you ever counsel Mrs. Muhammad to abort

15 the fetus?

16 A I have no recollection of that.

17 Q No. 2 under your plan?

18 A Continue Prozac. Patient informed of known

19 safety of Prozac in pregnancy.

20 Q No. 3?

21 A Obstetric high risk appointment

22 November 10, 12:30 p.m.

23 Q And then she was to return to see you in

24 what, two weeks?

Page 102

1 A Two weeks.

2 Q It looks like the two week visit occurred

3 on November 22nd. It is page 110.

4 A Yes.

5 Q Can you again read into the record what you

6 wrote?

7 A Quote, I'm okay. Reports headache times

8 one hour after taking Risperdal doses. Reports

9 fatigue. Increase sleep. Sleep 10:00 p.m. to 11:00

10 a.m. Denies depression, anxiety, irritability.

11 Appetite decreased since DC Depakote, discontinuing

12 Depakote. Upcoming OB appointment 12-7. No

13 pregnancy complications. No suicidal-homicidal

14 ideation. No symptoms of mania or psychosis.

15 Q Your objective finding?

16 A Well dressed, slash, groomed. Mood, good.

17 Affect, somewhat inappropriately elevated. Thought

18 process, linear. Thought content, no suicidal or

19 homicidal ideation. No auditory visual

20 hallucinations. Insight/judgment, fair.

21 Q And your assessment?

22 A Bipolar disorder I. Stable. One, continue

23 Risperdal. Two --

24 Q If I can interrupt. On your assessment,

Page 103

1 stable, that meant based on your observations and her

2 report to you subjective you found her to be stable,

3 correct?

4 A Correct.

5 Q So your Plan No. 1 was?

6 A Continue Risperdal. Two, BID. Patient

7 advised to split tabs to make dose one QID if helps

8 with headache.

9 Q And so the Risperdal at least to this point

10 was maintaining her stability?

11 A At this point.

12 Q No. 2?

13 A Continue Prozac 20.

14 Q No. 3?

15 A Patient informed once again of the

16 following risks, colon, one, pregnancy is high risk

17 time for precipitating episodes of depression, mania,

18 psychosis in patients with bipolar disorder. Two,

19 fetus has been exposed to Depakote prior to DC of

20 VPA. Three, Risperdal has limited data demonstrating

21 safety in pregnancy. Patient aware and acknowledged

22 understanding.

23 Q And, again, why were you repeating the

24 information regarding the Depakote and the

Page 104

1 teratogenic effect?

2 A To remind her that she was taking Depakote

3 at the time of pregnancy and that there are risks of

4 using Depakote in pregnancy.

5 Q All right. And the last sentence you

6 wrote?

7 A Return to clinic four weeks.

8 Q Okay. What, the patient aware and --

9 A Acknowledged understanding.

10 Q Going back to the first one you said,

11 pregnancy is a high risk time for repeating episodes?

12 A Precipitating episodes.

13 Q Okay. Why is that? Why does it happen --

14 what -- why is there an association between pregnancy

15 and repeating episodes or precipitating episodes?

16 A The hormonal changes in pregnancy are --

17 both in pregnancy and in the peripartum and

18 postpartum periods the hormonal changes are thought

19 to contribute to mood episode onset.

20 Q The precipitating episodes caused by

21 hormones, is that something that likely is to occur

22 later in the pregnancy or does it not -- does it

23 matter?

24 A I can't comment on that.

Page 105

1 Q If we can go to page 111. It is a note by

2 your colleague Dr. Peden from November 28th of 2005.

3 It says patient and husband here to meet it looks

4 like with writer and Dr. Stepansky. Do you recall

5 participating in such a meeting?

6 A I referenced earlier that November 30th

7 episode which is written about on page 112. I didn't

8 know there was a separate meeting on the 28th. I

9 didn't recall that. I do remember meeting with them

10 with Dr. Peden.

11 Q Okay. All right. So on November 30th you

12 had a meeting with Dr. Stepansky -- I am sorry. You,

13 Dr. Peden and both Mr. and Mrs. Muhammad, correct?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And there is a note written by Dr. Peden on

16 page 112. What went down at this meeting? What

17 happened?

18 A I don't remember apart from what is written

19 in this note. I would have to read it.

20 Q Okay. As a result of this session

21 Mrs. Muhammad went to the emergency department?

22 A That is correct.

23 Q I believe she was, in fact, admitted and

24 treated at Northwestern?

Page 106

1 A That's what it says, yes.

2 Q Did you participate at all in her treatment

3 at Northwestern?

4 A Usually I did not have care of a patient on

5 the inpatient unit. That was left for the inpatient

6 team.

7 Q All right. Going ahead, page 114. We have

8 a note December 13, 2005. Again, this is your note

9 from one of your regular meetings?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And, again, can you read into the record

12 what you wrote?

13 A Patient discharged from 8 West on Friday

14 12-9-05. Patient able to describe reason for

15 admission, colon, anger towards her husband over

16 babysitting coverage and resultant suicidal ideation

17 in reaction to this anger. Patient currently denies

18 any depression, slash, anger, slash, irritability.

19 No suicidal ideation. Patient reports she is excited

20 to be pregnant and does not want to learn sex of baby

21 until delivery. She wants to have this baby and

22 wants tubal ligation after delivery. She reports

23 sleeping well. Patient expressed interest in getting

24 Risperdal Consta injection.

Page 107

1 Q All right. What is the injection?

2 A That is a long acting formulation of the

3 Risperdal medication.

4 Q And why was that being offered?

5 A I don't know specifically why other than to

6 reduce the need to remember to take a daily

7 medication.

8 Q Do you recall if there was indication that

9 she was not being compliant with her medication?

10 A I don't see evidence of that.

11 Q All right. Your observation?

12 A Well dressed, slash, groomed. Spanish

13 accented, poor grammar. Mood, okay. Quote, okay.

14 Affect, ebullient. Thought process, linear. Thought

15 content no suicidal-homicidal ideation or auditory

16 visual hallucinations. Insight/judgment, limited.

17 Q Your observation -- your plan?

18 A One, continue oral Risperdal 2 milligrams

19 PO BID. Two, patient agreed to Consta, will give

20 first IM, intramuscular, injection today

21 25 milligrams. Three, high risk OB clinic

22 appointment 12-14-05. Four, Dr. Peden appointment

23 12-19-05.

24 Q All right. So on that day she was given an

Page 108

1 injection of the Risperdal?

2 A According to the note from my nurse Judy

3 Wilson.

4 Q Why were you doing both by mouth and the

5 injection?

6 A When you begin the IM injection, you need

7 to remain on the oral medication for a period of time

8 for the blood level to get to the appropriate level

9 before you taper off the oral medication.

10 Q The next thing of consequence, page 116.

11 It is a typewritten form dated January 3rd of 2006,

12 correct?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And it looks like basically a letter

15 addressed to Ms. Angie Muhammad?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And on that date you were recommending that

18 she start taking lithium; is that correct?

19 A That is correct.

20 Q And why was lithium being recommended?

21 A Again, I believe it was because a mood

22 stabilizer was still warranted to prevent further

23 mood episodes. Risperdal is not a mood stabilizer

24 with the effectiveness of lithium.

Page 109

1 Q Okay. And in this letter there was a

2 paragraph that talks about the potential adverse

3 reactions, correct?

4 A Correct.

5 Q And it lists a long litany of things that

6 can happen. Then it talks about more serious adverse

7 reactions including kidney toxicity, thyroid

8 disorders and cardiac arrhythmias, correct?

9 A Correct.

10 Q And then it talks about how you would be

11 monitoring blood levels with lithium with frequent

12 blood tests. Lithium toxicity could result in kidney

13 failure and seizures. And then the last paragraph it

14 says that lithium is known to increase the risk of

15 congenital malformations in a fetus when taken by

16 pregnant patients. In particular, lithium is known

17 to increase the risk of cardiac malformations. These

18 risks are thought to be greater when it is

19 administered in the first trimester. You must be

20 aware of these potential risks to the fetus. By this

21 time had -- Mrs. Muhammad had passed through the first

22 trimester; had she not?

23 A I believe so.

24 Q So as stated here the risks of

Page 110	Page 112
1 malformations is lower as the pregnancy progresses?	1 characteristics of both a depressive episode and a
2 A Correct.	2 manic episode.
3 Q Do you recall why you created this document	3 Q All right. Your plan No. 1?
4 and had Mrs. Muhammad sign off on it?	4 A One, continue Consta 25 milligrams
5 A I believe it was at the instigation of	5 intramuscular Q 2 weeks. Two, continue Risperdal
6 Dr. Allen who wanted this document.	6 2 milligrams PO BID will begin to taper after next
7 Q Okay. Do you know if doctor -- Strike	7 week. Three, discussed risks, benefits, side
8 that.	8 effects, profile of lithium. In particular discussed
9 Who made the decision to recommend the	9 teratogenic potential. Patient signed consent to
10 lithium?	10 trial. I believe patient currently has capacity to
11 A I believe that was in my discussions with	11 give consent. Four, check lithium level 1-9 or 1-10.
12 Dr. Allen, who I believe also had discussions with	12 Five, return to clinic 1-10. Six, aware of change of
13 other colleagues about the case.	13 M.D. Seven, will discuss with Dr. Jill Guelich,
14 Q Okay. Do you know where -- Strike that.	14 OB/GYN 5-6427.
15 I guess I can answer my own question. On	15 Q And what was the reason for the discussion
16 page 117 it looks like you saw Mrs. Muhammad on	16 with Dr. Guelich?
17 January 3rd, 2006?	17 A It would likely be about the fact that we
18 A I believe this was my final meeting with	18 were starting lithium so that she was aware of that.
19 her.	19 Q Now, when you started Mrs. Muhammad on
20 Q All right. Did you present the document we	20 Depakote, you did not create a similar document to
21 just went through to have her sign it?	21 have her sign off on as you did with the lithium; is
22 A Yes.	22 that correct?
23 Q Do you know was Mr. Muhammad present when	23 A That's correct. Dr. Brontman did not
24 you went through this document and had her sign off	24 instigate such a document more than the written
Page 111	Page 113
1 on it, the acknowledgment about the risks of lithium?	1 information that the rehabilitation program had
2 A I don't recall that.	2 supplied.
3 Q All right. Going to page 117, can you read	3 Q So your short answer is no, no such
4 into the record what you wrote?	4 document was created and signed?
5 A Quote, I'm fine, end quote. New babysitter	5 A That is correct.
6 something helped alleviate stresses of babysitting.	6 Q Now, it says No. 6, aware of change of M.D.
7 Compliant with PO Risperdal. Able to sleep through	7 what does that refer to?
8 the night. Reports no mood swings, depression,	8 A So the end of this calendar year brought an
9 anger, irritability. No suicidal or homicidal	9 end to my involvement with the rehabilitation
10 ideation. Denies racing thoughts. Reports having	10 medication panel and a new resident one year behind
11 felt better with husband's friend having moved out of	11 me would be picking up my caseload for that program.
12 the house. No adverse effects.	12 Q Okay. Going to page 119, it appears that
13 Q Your observation or did you complete --	13 you did sort of a summation?
14 A Well groomed. Talkative but not pressured.	14 A Correct.
15 Mood, okay. Affect, bright. Thought process,	15 Q Is this something that was typically done
16 linear. Thought content, no suicidal or homicidal	16 by residents?
17 ideation. No auditory visual hallucinations.	17 A Yes.
18 Insight, fair. Judgment, fair.	18 Q Going to the middle, you did some labs?
19 Q Your assessment?	19 A Yes.
20 A Bipolar disorder I. Most recent mixed.	20 Q And what was the purpose for doing the
21 Plan --	21 labs?
22 Q Before you get there, what do you mean when	22 A Well, the second set of labs is -- I'm
23 you say "most recent mixed"?	23 sorry. This is from November 30th. So given that
24 A Mixed episode. A mixed episode has	24 she is on lithium -- I'm sorry, on Risperdal, we like

Page 114

1 to monitor blood sugar and lipid panel. So that's
2 why an A1C, which is a blood sugar laboratory. And
3 presumably knowing that she would be put on lithium,
4 we wanted to get a creatinine to see how her kidney
5 function was and her thyroid to see how that was.
6 **Q Was there any test result as of that date**
7 **regarding the lithium level?**
8 MS. KANER SOCOL: Which date?
9 MR. LUNDBLAD: The date of this report of
10 January 10, 2006.
11 THE WITNESS: No. The labs that are referenced
12 are from November 30th and June 7th. There are no
13 January 2006 labs.
14 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
15 **Q All right. Then underneath there you have**
16 **your diagnoses?**
17 A Yes.
18 **Q And when you say possible cluster B traits,**
19 **what do you mean by that?**
20 A Well, that is in reference to -- cluster B
21 is a group of personality disorders. Axis II used to
22 be used in the previous DSM to denote personality
23 disorder diagnosis. So when you say traits, it does
24 not imply that she has a personality disorder

Page 115

1 diagnosis but she may have had traits of such.
2 **Q And under Axis IV you have chronic illness**
3 **H, slash, O stands for history of?**
4 A Yes.
5 **Q And it says history of med noncompliance,**
6 **correct?**
7 A Yes.
8 **Q And that would mean noncompliance with**
9 **taking medications?**
10 A Yes.
11 **Q And then childcare stressors. And then**
12 **Axis V you have 45. What does that mean?**
13 A So in the previous DSM Axis V was a global
14 assessment of functioning which was a number from 0
15 to 100 to summarize a patient's overall psychosocial
16 functioning. Typically less than 30 implies need for
17 hospitalization. Less than 50 means unable to work.
18 And every number has sort of a place along that
19 spectrum of functioning.
20 **Q And what would be the average or cutoff for**
21 **someone who is functioning in society, holding a job?**
22 A Well, if you're holding a job you would
23 have to be at least in the 50s.
24 **Q And if you're free of mental illness, where**

Page 116

1 **would you score then?**
2 A 60s and higher. This is a parameter that
3 is not used anymore in the current DSM though to be
4 clear.
5 **Q All right. And then your plan?**
6 A Begin taper off of oral Risperdal as she
7 continues Consta injections. Two, monitor lithium
8 levels closely and adjust dose as needed. Follow
9 labs per protocol. Three, patient's OB/GYN is
10 Dr. Komal, K-o-m-a-l, Bajaj, B-a-j-a-j, pager 5-0838.
11 I have spoken with her regarding lithium
12 administration. She advises that a document be
13 placed in power chart detailing our recommendations
14 for lithium discontinuation during peripartum period
15 to prevent neonatal lithium toxicity. Discussed with
16 Tom Allen.
17 **Q All right. The last part where it says**
18 **placed in a power chart detailing recommendations for**
19 **lithium discontinuation, was such a document created?**
20 A I don't remember.
21 **Q When it says discuss with Dr. Allen, what**
22 **were you going to talk to him about?**
23 A Talk to him on my liaison with the OB/GYN.
24 **Q Do you know who it was that took over for**

Page 117

1 **you after you left?**
2 A I believe it was Dr. Jeffrey Mudrick,
3 M-u-d-r-i-c-k.
4 **Q Did you know that Mrs. Muhammad was**
5 **diagnosed as having a congenitally deformed fetus**
6 **during the course of her pregnancy?**
7 A Yes. When she had her ultrasound.
8 **Q Okay. And when did that ultrasound take**
9 **place? Is that prior to January?**
10 A I believe it was after that point. I would
11 have to check the record.
12 **Q How did you learn about the ultrasound**
13 **results?**
14 A It was -- I don't remember. It was likely
15 from either Dr. Peden or Dr. Mudrick or Dr. Allen.
16 **Q Were you later aware of the birth of**
17 **Charles Muhammad IV in May of 2006?**
18 A I was informed. I don't know when or by
19 who.
20 **Q Did you know that Charles IV had spina**
21 **bifida?**
22 A I was informed, but I don't know when I
23 found that out.
24 **Q Okay. Did you have any later discussions**

Page 118

1 with Dr. Allen or anyone else regarding -- and
2 Dr. Peden regarding what had happened to
3 Mrs. Muhammad and the fact that her child was born
4 with spina bifida?
5 A I do recall being part of an
6 interdisciplinary meeting at some point with
7 Dr. Allen, I believe Dr. Krasner was present, to
8 discuss how we can be of --
9 MS. KANER SOCOL: Okay. Stop right there. It
10 is privileged under the Medical Studies Act. That's
11 that. I'm instructing you not to answer.
12 BY MR. LUNDEBLAD:
13 Q You said that a Dr. Krasner was involved in
14 the meeting?
15 A I shouldn't answer that.
16 Q I think I can know who is present.
17 MS. KANER SOCOL: If you recall who was present.
18 BY MR. LUNDEBLAD:
19 Q You said Dr. Krasner?
20 A Dr. Krasner. Yes.
21 Q Is he in the psychiatric department?
22 A He was the interim chair at the time.
23 Q Was there anyone present in addition to the
24 three of you, Dr. Allen, Krasner and yourself?

Page 119

1 A There were others I don't recall.
2 Q Do you recall when the meeting took place?
3 A I don't recall.
4 Q You mentioned at the very beginning that
5 you have given depositions previously. In what
6 context?
7 A When I was -- let's see. When I was 18
8 years old I was a plaintiff in a motor vehicle
9 collision case. That was in 1995. The incident was
10 in 1992.
11 Q It must have been a bad experience if you
12 can remember the year.
13 A It was. It was. And then in approximately
14 2009 I was asked to be deposed at the VA I believe as
15 an expert witness of some sort. I don't recall the
16 details.
17 Q Okay. Did that relate to a commitment of a
18 patient or --
19 A It had to do with a former patient's
20 attempts at getting service-connected compensation, I
21 believe.
22 Q Okay. In that case were you giving
23 testimony and opinions on behalf of the patient or
24 the VA or for whom?

Page 120

1 A Gosh, I don't remember.
2 Q Have you ever been involved in the role of
3 an expert witness or consultant in litigation?
4 A No.
5 Q Do you have any other lawsuits pending
6 against you?
7 A No.
8 Q Have you been sued on other cases?
9 A No.
10 Q At the VA hospital can you describe for me
11 what kind of practice do you have?
12 A I'm full time in the posttraumatic stress
13 disorder clinic seeing patients for medication
14 management who have a diagnosis of posttraumatic
15 stress disorder. All veterans.
16 Q You indicated that you moonlighted some
17 before. Do you currently do that?
18 A No. I did that just a few times after
19 residency was over in 2008 and 2009.
20 Q Do you have any administrative positions at
21 the VA?
22 A No.
23 Q Have you gone through the process to become
24 board certified?

Page 121

1 A I am board certified.
2 Q And when were you boarded?
3 A September 2009.
4 Q Do you do any research?
5 A I do not.
6 Q Have you written any articles, abstracts
7 that have been published?
8 A Not since residency.
9 Q Okay. How many articles were you involved
10 with in your residency?
11 A Just one article.
12 Q What was the topic?
13 A How residents handle patient suicide.
14 Q Who were your coauthors?
15 A My coresidents. There were eight total
16 residents in my class and we did a grand rounds
17 presentation and it was published in -- I forget the
18 name of the journal.
19 Q Any other publications?
20 A No.
21 Q Have you been a presenter at any
22 professional meetings?
23 A No.
24 Q What did you review today to prepare for

Page 122

1 the deposition?

2 A The chart documents.

3 Q The documents that are in Exhibit 2?

4 A That's correct.

5 Q Did you review any other documents?

6 A No.

7 Q Did you review any depositions?

8 A No.

9 Q Did you do any research in the medical

10 literature prior to the deposition to prepare for the

11 deposition?

12 A No.

13 MR. LUNDBLAD: Okay. I believe that's all the

14 questions I have for now.

15 MS. KANER SOCOL: Okay. Let's take a minute

16 break and then I probably have just one or two.

17 THE WITNESS: Okay.

18 (Short break taken.)

19 EXAMINATION

20 BY MS. KANER SOCOL:

21 Q Dr. Stepansky, did you conform to the

22 standard of care as a reasonably careful psychiatrist

23 in your care and treatment of Angie Muhammad?

24 A Yes.

Page 123

1 MS. KANER SOCOL: Okay. That's all the

2 questions I have. Signature is reserved. So you can

3 read it over. Okay?

4 THE WITNESS: Okay.

5 FURTHER DEPONENT SAITH NOT

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 124

1 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS

2 COUNTY DEPARTMENT, LAW DIVISION

3 CHARLES MUHAMMAD and ANGIE)

4 MUHAMMAD, As Parents of CHARLES)

5 MUHAMMAD, a minor, and CHARLES)

6 MUHAMMAD, Individually,)

7)

8 Plaintiffs,)

9)

10 v.) No. 12 L 12174

11)

12 NORTHWESTERN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL)

13 and MEDICAL CENTER, DANIEL)

14 YOHANNA, M.D., and THOMAS W.)

15 ALLEN, M.D.,)

16)

17 Defendants.)

18

19 This is to certify that I have read the

20 transcript of my deposition taken in the

21 above-entitled cause by Margaret A. Verhey, Certified

22 Shorthand Reporter, on the 21st day of September,

23 2016, and that the foregoing transcript accurately

24 states the questions asked and the answers given by

me as they now appear.

CHRISTIAN F. STEPANSKY, M.D.

No corrections (Please initial) _____.

Number of errata sheets submitted _____ (pgs).

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO

before me this _____ day

of _____, A.D. 2016.

Notary Public

Page 125

1 STATE OF ILLINOIS)

2) SS:

3 COUNTY OF C O O K)

4

5 I, MARGARET A. VERHEY, a Certified Shorthand Reporter

6 within and for the State of Illinois, do hereby

7 certify:

8 That previous to the commencement of the examination

9 of the witness, the witness was duly sworn to testify

10 the whole truth concerning the matters herein;

11 That the foregoing deposition was reported

12 stenographically by me, was thereafter reduced to a

13 printed transcript by me, and constitutes a true

14 record of the testimony given and the proceedings

15 had;

16 That the said deposition was taken before me at the

17 time and place specified;

18

19 That the reading and signing by the witness of the

20 deposition transcript was agreed upon as stated

21 herein;

22

23 That I am not a relative or employee or attorney or

24 counsel, nor a relative or employee of such attorney

or counsel for any of the parties hereto, nor

interested directly or indirectly in the outcome of

this action.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I do hereunto set my hand at

Chicago, Illinois, the 3rd day of October, 2016

Margaret A. Verhey

Certified Shorthand Reporter

State of Illinois

CSR License No. 084-003368

Muhammad vs. Northwestern Memorial Hospital

12 L 12174

Deposition of: Thomas W. Allen, M.D.

Taken on: January 09, 2017

JENSEN LITIGATION SOLUTIONS

160 North LaSalle Street

Suite 2800

Chicago, IL 60601

312.236.6936

877.653.6736

www.jensenlitigation.com

A040



1 STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) SS.
2 COUNTY OF COOK)

3
4 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
COUNTY DEPARTMENT, LAW DIVISION

5 CHARLES MUHAMMAD and ANGIE)
6 MUHAMMAD, As Parents of CHARLES)
7 MUHAMMAD, a minor, and CHARLES)
8 MUHAMMAD, Individually,)

9 Plaintiffs,)

10 vs.)

No. 12 L 12174)

11 NORTHWESTERN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL)
12 and MEDICAL CENTER, DANIEL)
13 YOHANNA, M.D., and THOMAS W.)
14 ALLEN, M.D.,)

Defendants.)

15 The deposition of THOMAS W. ALLEN, M.D.,
16 taken before Kim Kocimski, Certified Shorthand Reporter,
17 taken pursuant to the provisions of the Illinois Code of
18 Civil Procedure and the Rules of the Supreme Court
19 thereof pertaining to the taking of depositions for the
20 purpose of discovery at 70 West Madison Street,
21 Suite 4000, Chicago, Illinois, commencing at 3:09 p.m.
22 on January 9, 2017.

Page 2

1 APPEARANCES:
2 BRUSTIN & LUNDBLAD, LTD.
3 MR. MILO LUNDBLAD
4 MR. JOHN F. KLEBBA
5 10 North Dearborn Street
6 7th Floor
7 Chicago, Illinois 60602
8 Phone: (312) 263-1250
9 E-mail: mlundblad@mablawltd.com
10 jklebba@mablawltd.com
11 On behalf of the Plaintiffs;
12 HUGHES, SOCOL, PIERS, RESNICK & DYM
13 MS. DONNA K. SOCOL
14 MS. MEREDITH TURNER-WOLLEY
15 Three First National Plaza
16 70 West Madison Street
17 Suite 4000
18 Chicago, Illinois 60602
19 Phone: (312) 580 0100
20 E-mail: dsocol@hpslegal.com
21 mturner-woolley@hpslegal.com
22
23 On behalf of the Defendants.
24

* * * * *

Page 3

1 I N D E X
2 WITNESS PAGE
3 THOMAS W. ALLEN, M.D.
4 Examination by Mr. Lundblad..... 4
5 Examination by Ms. Socol.....149
6 Further Examination by Mr. Lundblad.....156
7
8 E X H I B I T S
9 PLAINTIFF'S DEPOSITION EXHIBIT PAGE
10 No. 2 (medical record)..... 38
11 No. 22 (form)..... 75
12 No. 23 (PDR for Depakote)..... 124
13 No. 24 (policy and procedure)..... 44
14
15 (EXHIB ITNOS. 2 AND 22 RETAINED B YMR. LUNDB LA D)
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

C E R T I F I E D Q U E S T I O N S

	PAGE	LINE
So was -- In light of the fact that you	137	22
had alternatives that were of lesser		
teratogenicity, how was Depakote		
essential to Mrs. Muhammad's treatment?		
 In your evaluation of Mrs. Muhammad, in	 138	 22
whether or not Depakote was		
appropriate for her when you took		
over in July, did you make a		
determination as to whether or not		
the use of Depakote was essential		
to the care and treatment of		
Mrs. Muhammad?		

Page 4

1 (Witness sworn.)
2 WHEREUPON:
3 THOMAS W. ALLEN, M.D.,
4 called as a witness herein, having been first duly
5 sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
6 EXAMINATION
7 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
8 Q. Would you please state your name for the
9 record?
10 A. Thomas Allen.
11 Q. How do you spell your last name?
12 A. A L L E N.
13 Q. What is your date of birth?
14 A. June 2nd, 1970.
15 Q. Where do you live?
16 A. 431 West Oakdale, O A K D A L E, Avenue,
17 Apartment No. 8 and then the letter C, Chicago,
18 Illinois 60657.
19 Q. Okay. Have you given a deposition before?
20 A. Yes.
21 Q. All right. I'm sure that counsel has also
22 told you what to expect. Let me just go over a couple
23 of ground rules to remember.
24 First of all, if you do not understand my

Page 5

1 question, if I misuse a medical term, or you just don't
2 understand what I'm getting at, please let me know so I
3 can reword the question or have the court reporter read
4 it back for us. Is that understood?
5 A. Yes.
6 Q. Second, we need all of your answers in words
7 today. You can't nod your head, you can't shake head.
8 We also need an yes and no rather than an uh-huh or an
9 uh-uh.
10 Is that also understood?
11 A. Yes.
12 Q. And finally, if you'd let me finish asking my
13 question before you start answering, that way our court
14 reporter will only have to take down one person at the
15 time. We'll get a clearer record and a more accurate
16 record.
17 Is that understood?
18 A. Yes.
19 Q. All right. You are physician?
20 A. Yes.
21 Q. Licensed by the State of Illinois?
22 A. Yes.
23 Q. When did you get your Illinois license?
24 A. I got my Illinois license in 2004.

Page 6

1 Q. Where did you go to medical school?
2 A. Northwestern University Feinberg School of
3 Medicine.
4 Q. What year did you graduate?
5 A. Actually, I'm sorry. My medical license I
6 received -- Let's see, I graduated in 2001. So I
7 received my medical license in -- it would have been
8 after 2001.
9 Q. Okay.
10 A. Yeah.
11 Q. All right. Has your Illinois license ever
12 been subjected to any disciplinary proceedings?
13 A. No.
14 Q. So it's never been suspended, revoked, or put
15 on probation at any time; is that correct?
16 A. That's correct.
17 Q. Have you been licensed to practice medicine in
18 any other state?
19 A. Yes. Washington.
20 Q. When did you get your Washington license?
21 A. 2014.
22 Q. And why did you get a Washington license?
23 A. I had a temporary job there.
24 Q. Where?

Page 7

1 A. It was group health outpatient psychiatry
2 clinic from January of 2014 to May of 2014.
3 Q. Okay. And why did you take this temporary
4 job?
5 A. It was a period of time between closing my
6 psychiatry practice in December of 2013 and starting a
7 clinical fellowship in hospice and palliative medicine
8 in July of 2014.
9 Q. Okay. Do you still hold your Washington
10 license?
11 A. No.
12 Q. You let it just expire?
13 A. Yes.
14 Q. And when did it lapse?
15 A. I believe it lapsed I believe it lapsed in
16 2015.
17 Q. Okay. Was your Washington license ever
18 subjected to any disciplinary proceedings?
19 A. No.
20 Q. All right. After graduating from medical
21 school, I take it you did an internship?
22 A. Yes, I did. I did a six-month medical
23 internship.
24 Q. Where?

Page 8

1 A. That was also at Northwestern.
2 Q. And thereafter you went on for more
3 postgraduate training?
4 A. Yes.
5 Q. In what field?
6 A. Psychiatry.
7 Q. And where?
8 A. At Northwestern.
9 Q. How many years?
10 A. So the six month internship and then it's
11 three-and-a-half-year psychiatry residency; so a total
12 of four years.
13 Q. When did you complete your residency?
14 A. I completed that in 2005.
15 Q. And what date would have been the completion
16 date?
17 A. My completion date was July of 2005.
18 Q. July 1st?
19 A. I believe so, yes.
20 Q. What did you do after July 1st, 2005?
21 A. I had my first job working at Northwestern
22 Memorial Hospital in their psychiatric rehabilitation
23 clinic.
24 Q. How long did you work at the rehab clinic?

Page 9

1 A. I worked there for about three years.
2 Q. Then what did you do?
3 A. So then I worked -- I joined a group practice,
4 private practice.
5 Q. What was the name of the group?
6 A. It was called Meridian Psychiatric Partners.
7 Q. Where was it located?
8 A. Downtown Chicago on Ontario.
9 Q. And how long did you stay with Meridian?
10 A. For about one year.
11 Q. Where did you go next?
12 A. I opened up my own practice.
13 Q. Why did you leave Meridian?
14 A. Excuse me. I wanted a chance to work for
15 myself.
16 Q. Where did you open your practice?
17 A. 333 North Michigan Avenue.
18 Q. Did you have any partners?
19 A. No.
20 Q. So it was just yourself?
21 A. Just myself, yes.
22 Q. How long were you in private practice?
23 A. I was in private practice about five years.
24 Q. All right. And that would have taken us to,

Page 10

1 what, December of 2013?
 2 A. Yes.
 3 May I correct something?
 4 MS. SOCOL: Sure.
 5 BY THE WITNESS:
 6 A. I got my medical degree in 2001 but I don't
 7 believe I got my license until 2004.
 8 Q. Okay.
 9 A. I'm sorry about that.
 10 Q. Why did you terminate your practice?
 11 A. I wanted to make a career change to hospice
 12 and palliative medicine.
 13 Q. And what motivated you to make the career
 14 change?
 15 A. I was interested in end-of-life care.
 16 Q. Did you have to go back for more training?
 17 A. I did, yes.
 18 Q. And where did you go for training?
 19 A. I went to Northwestern, did a fellowship -- a
 20 yearlong fellowship.
 21 Q. And that started in July of 2014?
 22 A. Exactly.
 23 Q. And then you concluded in July of 2015?
 24 A. Yes.

Page 11

1 Q. Where you do practice now?
 2 A. I'm no longer in practice. I work as a
 3 medical director at Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance
 4 Company.
 5 Q. When did you take that position?
 6 A. That was in July of 2016 -- I apologize --
 7 2015.
 8 Q. Did you ever engage in the practice of hospice
 9 and palliative care medicine?
 10 A. No.
 11 Q. So you finished your fellowship and then
 12 directly to Blue Cross/Blue Shield?
 13 A. Yes.
 14 Q. All right. When you were working for the
 15 rehabilitation clinic, you were employed then by
 16 Northwestern Memorial Hospital?
 17 A. Technically, I was employed by Northwestern
 18 University Feinberg School of Medicine but I worked on
 19 staff at Northwestern Memorial Hospital. My paycheck
 20 came from the medical school.
 21 Q. All right. And while you were working with
 22 the rehabilitation clinic, did you have hospital
 23 privileges?
 24 A. Yes.

Page 12

1 Q. Where?
 2 A. Northwestern Memorial Hospital.
 3 Q. When you were at Meridian, did you have
 4 hospital privileges?
 5 A. Yes.
 6 Q. Where?
 7 A. Northwestern Memorial Hospital.
 8 Q. And likewise, when you were in private
 9 practice, did you have hospital privileges?
 10 A. Yes.
 11 Q. Again, at Northwestern?
 12 A. Yes.
 13 Q. Did you have privileges at any other hospital
 14 in addition to Northwestern?
 15 A. Briefly from 2004 to 2005, while I was in my
 16 last year of residency, I had hospital privileges at
 17 Evanston Hospital. And I -- Yes.
 18 Q. Any other hospital?
 19 A. Un-uh.
 20 Q. Is that a no?
 21 A. I'm sorry. No, no other hospital.
 22 Q. All right. Your privileges at Northwestern
 23 were they ever suspended, reduced, put on probation for
 24 any reason?

Page 13

1 A. No.
 2 Q. Same question for Evanston?
 3 A. No.
 4 Q. Did you ever reach the point where you were
 5 board-certified?
 6 A. Yes.
 7 Q. And in what -- by what board?
 8 A. I'm board-certified in psychiatry.
 9 Q. And when did you get certified?
 10 A. 2007.
 11 Q. Did you pass on your first attempt?
 12 A. Yes.
 13 Q. Both written and oral?
 14 A. Yes.
 15 Q. Is your Illinois license still current and
 16 active?
 17 A. Yes.
 18 Q. Can you tell us, what do you do as a medical
 19 director for Blue Cross/Blue Shield?
 20 A. Medical necessity reviews for behavioral
 21 health cases, let's see, clinical leadership,
 22 programming.
 23 Q. Do you see any patients?
 24 A. No.

<p>1 Q. Do you treat any patients? 2 A. No. 3 Q. Do you have any recollection of Angie Muhammad? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Tell me what you remember about her. 6 A. I remember -- I remember she was a challenging case. I remember her as a person, meeting her in the hallway. She seemed pleasant, pretty well-organized, fairly well-dressed. 7 I remember she had frequent periods of exacerbations of her illness that would require her to be in the hospital. 8 Q. Anything else? 9 A. Yes. 10 Do you recall when it was you first encountered Ms. Muhammad? 11 A. Well, I started the job in July of 2005, and I have a vague recollection of meeting her either in the hallway or seeing her in the clinic, being introduced to her probably around that time.</p>	<p>1 A. One of my duties was, yes. 2 Q. Okay. How many were -- How many residents were assigned to the clinic? 3 A. So in one year -- well, under me, there was one in that one year. There were other doctors who supervised other residents. 4 Q. Okay. All right. So you worked at the rehabilitation clinic from around July 1st, 2005 through July of 2008? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. All right. And so if we could just focus then on when you started, in the summer of 2005, you said that you had one resident that you were supervising? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. And that would have been Dr. Stepanisky? 9 A. Correct. 10 Q. All right. And what else would you be doing at the clinic? 11 A. I also had a team. I was part of an interdisciplinary team consisting of a nurse, psychologist, occupational therapist. The resident was part of the team and then also social workers. 12 Q. Okay. And what was the function of the interdisciplinary team?</p>
<p>1 her probably around that time. 2 Q. Do you recall who it was that introduced you to Angie? 3 A. It was either Judy Wilson, the nurse, or Chris Stepanisky, the resident. 4 Q. What was your title with the clinic? 5 A. I was an attending psychiatrist. 6 Q. What were your duties as an attending psychiatrist? 7 A. So in this clinic, I -- half my time was in the rehab -- rehabilitation clinic supervising residents and half my time was in the satellite clinic at the Lawson YMCA for homeless, severely mentally ill patients. I saw patients there on my own but I also supervised residents. 8 Q. All right. What was the function of the rehabilitation clinic? 9 A. It was a clinic for severely, persistently mentally ill patients, frequent hospitalizations, difficult to treat psychiatric disorders. They needed higher intensity of services including group therapy, skill-building therapy, case management, medication management, occupational therapy. 10 Q. And your duty was to supervise the residents?</p>	<p>1 A. So the team was a -- I believe, there were three teams in the clinic and each team had a -- that was over -- was responsible for overseeing the treatment of patients, so approximately a third of the clinic. So we -- we talked interdisciplinary about what the treatment needs of the patients were -- recommend, what groups they should be in, clinically monitor them, talk about their progress, think if there's a treatment approach that maybe could help them better than what's already being done. 2 Q. Okay. Were you the only attending physician supervising these three teams? 3 A. No. I was supervising my own team. There were two other psychiatrists supervising the other two teams. 4 Q. Who were the other two psychiatrists? 5 A. At that time, it was Dr. Karen Breen, B R E N, and Dr. Ken Cohen, C O H E N. 6 Q. Do you remember a physician named Marcia Brontman? 7 A. I do. 8 Q. And who was she? 9 A. She was the attending psychiatrist who preceded me in this -- on this team.</p>

Page 18

1 Q. Okay. Do you know what level of experience
2 she had?
3 A. Attending psychiatrist.
4 Q. Right.
5 I mean, do you know how many years beyond
6 residency she was?
7 A. Good question. I don't know.
8 Q. All right. So you had one team. And how many
9 patients would you have been responsible for through this
10 team?
11 A. I don't know. I would have to guess.
12 MS. SOCOL: Don't guess.
13 BY MR. LUNDEBLAD:
14 Q. Can you give any ballpark estimate?
15 A. Hundreds.
16 Q. How often would the team meet?
17 A. We met weekly.
18 Q. And how often would each individual patient be
19 reviewed by the team?
20 A. Technically, we had -- we were required to do
21 a treatment plan every three months. However, we would
22 review them as frequently as necessary, based on
23 clinical conditions; so ad hoc, pretty often.
24 Q. All right. Can you tell me, how did you

Page 19

1 supervise your resident back then, Dr. Stepansky?
2 A. So we had a formal supervision session once a
3 week for an hour where we talked about cases, talked
4 about patients. I believe -- Yes.
5 And -- But we frequently talked every day. I
6 was available by page. He also was coming to the
7 satellite clinic to see patients. So I remember working
8 with him very closely.
9 Q. All right. The once-a-week meeting, what day
10 was it held?
11 A. I don't remember.
12 Q. How long did the meeting last, typically?
13 A. One to two hours.
14 Q. And how many patients would you discuss in one
15 meeting, on average?
16 A. I don't remember.
17 Q. How would the patients be chosen, the ones
18 that were going to be discussed at this weekly meeting?
19 A. We decided -- Well, we chose to staff them
20 based on when they needed their treatment plan done,
21 which was every three months. It was -- I believe it
22 was a Medicare requirement. But we also chose to talk
23 about them based on their clinical acuity or ad hoc.
24 Q. All right. I'm not sure I understood your

Page 20

1 prior answer.
2 Did you have a regular rotation of when you
3 would discuss a patient during this weekly meeting?
4 A. We had a few patients we had to discuss in
5 that hour, hour and a half just to get the paperwork
6 done; but then the rest of the time we would talk about
7 cases as they came up. So they weren't scheduled, they
8 were just routine.
9 Q. The ones you had to do the paperwork for,
10 which type of patients were those?
11 A. Those were clinic patients.
12 Q. And what was the reason or -- that you had to
13 complete this paperwork?
14 A. I believe it was a Medicare requirement that
15 the actual paperwork is done every three months.
16 Q. Now, is this different than the team meeting
17 that you're talking about?
18 A. This is the same thing.
19 Q. The same thing.
20 All right. What I'm really -- What I'm asking
21 about now is just, from my understanding, is that you
22 and Dr. Stepansky would have one-on-one meeting per --
23 one time per week?
24 A. Yes.

Page 21

1 Q. And my question was: Did you schedule to
2 review in rotation the patients that Dr. Stepansky was
3 treating so that on such and such date you would come in
4 and say, All right. We're going to talk about these ten
5 patients?
6 A. Oh, I get your question.
7 So in the supervision, we talked about the
8 patients he would have seen that week and then anybody
9 else who was important to talk about.
10 Q. All right. When you were conducting these
11 meetings with Dr. Stepansky, did you take down notes?
12 Did you make anything in writing, a report, memorandum,
13 anything to document your discussion with Dr. Stepansky?
14 A. I believe I jotted notes, yes.
15 Q. All right. Were those notes that were
16 formally entered into the patient's chart?
17 A. No.
18 Q. Okay. What would you do with your notes?
19 A. I know when I left the clinic, I shredded my
20 notes.
21 Q. Do you have, from memory, any recollection of
22 discussing Angie Muhammad during your one-on-one
23 meetings with Dr. Stepansky?
24 A. Yes.

Page 22

1 Q. And do you recall any estimate as to how many
2 time you had discussed her one-on-one with
3 Dr. Stepansky?
4 A. I don't remember exact number. I know it was
5 frequent.
6 Q. What were the topics that you were discussing
7 with Dr. Stepansky?
8 A. I believe she was seen in the clinic weekly,
9 every other week, either by multiple -- sometimes
10 multiple times a week either by Dr. Stepansky or
11 Dr. Peden, the psychologist; and we would all talk
12 interdisciplinary about how the patient is doing.
13 So during our supervision, I remember that
14 topics would come up, How is Angie doing this week? And
15 we would discuss, Do we need to make a medication
16 change, are we worried about her getting sicker,
17 et cetera.
18 Q. If you had a question about a patient, was
19 there any resource, any physician you could go to to
20 talk about a patient or a certain situation?
21 A. Multiple, yes.
22 Q. And who would those doctors be?
23 A. Well, the other two psychiatrists in the
24 clinic -- the other two attending psychiatrists,

Page 23

1 Dr. Breen or Dr. Cohen were two examples.
2 Q. Okay. Do you recall ever going to Dr. Breen
3 or Dr. Cohen to discuss Angie Muhammad?
4 A. I believe so, yes.
5 Q. Do you recall when Well, first of all, who
6 did you go to?
7 A. I cannot recall specifically.
8 Q. And do you recall when you would have gone to
9 talk about Angie Muhammad?
10 A. I don't remember.
11 Q. Do you recall what topic you discussed with
12 either Dr. Breen or Dr. Cohen?
13 A. I don't remember.
14 Q. All right. When you took over the position in
15 July of 2005, do you recall when you would have first
16 talked about Angie Muhammad with Dr. Stepansky?
17 A. Excuse me. I think it was -- I believe it was
18 right away after starting, during our first -- possibly
19 during our first or second supervision.
20 Q. Okay. And do you remember the topic?
21 A. I don't remember.
22 Q. I take it you're familiar with the drug,
23 Depakote?
24 A. Yes.

Page 24

1 Q. And what's the purpose or what use is Depakote
2 in the area of psychiatric medicine?
3 A. It's primarily used as a mood stabilizer for
4 people with bipolar order or for schizoaffective
5 disorder bipolar-type.
6 Q. When did you first learn of Depakote? Is that
7 something you learned about in your residency?
8 A. I believe so, yes.
9 Q. And what do you recall being taught about
10 Depakote and its use in psychiatry?
11 A. That Depakote is one of the most effective
12 medicines for treating bipolar disorder, specifically
13 Bipolar Disorder Type I.
14 Q. Are you also -- Did you also know that
15 Depakote is a teratogen meaning it can cause harm to a
16 fetus?
17 A. Yes.
18 Q. All right. In July of 2005, what did you know
19 about the potential teratogenic effect of Depakote?
20 A. I knew that it can cause neural tube defects
21 in women who are exposed to Depakote during pregnancy.
22 Q. What else were you aware of?
23 A. That it -- That's basically it.
24 Q. Were you aware of whether or not Depakote can

Page 25

1 cause fetal defects in addition to the neural tube
2 defects?
3 A. Yeah. Yes, it can cause neural cognitive
4 defects as well.
5 Q. What other -- Anything else?
6 A. In pregnant women?
7 Q. Right.
8 A. Those are the main two I remember.
9 Q. Okay. During your training, were you exposed
10 to the medical literature as it relates to the use of
11 Depakote to treat mood disorders or as a mood
12 stabilizer?
13 A. Yes.
14 Q. And based on the literature, what was your
15 understanding as to the incidents of birth defects at --
16 related to the use of Depakote?
17 A. I don't know exactly.
18 MS. SOCOL: Don't guess if you don't know.
19 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
20 Q. Did you -- Are there other medications that
21 are used for mood stabilization in bipolar patients?
22 A. Yes.
23 Q. What others ones?
24 A. So Tegretol is one, lithium. Often the

Page 26

1 typical antipsychotics, for example, Risperdal or
2 Zyprexa are used; and often the typical antipsychotics
3 like Haldol or Prolixin are also used.
4 Q. Okay. Tegretol, another name for that, is
5 that carbamazepine?
6 A. Yes.
7 Q. Compared to Depakote, how effective are
8 Tegretol and lithium in treating bipolar disorder
9 patients?
10 A. Specifically for patients who have rapid
11 cycling bipolar disorder, which means more than four
12 episodes in a year, they go in and out of a manic
13 episode, the treatment of choice is Depakote. Also, for
14 patients who are in mixed mood episode, for example,
15 when they have depression and mania at the same time,
16 the treatment of choice is Depakote.
17 Angie had both of those features. But you had
18 asked ...
19 Q. Are -- Well, for example is Tegretol, is that
20 effective in treating what -- was the first called,
21 frequent cycling?
22 A. Rapid cycling.
23 Q. Rapid cycling.
24 A. It's not -- My understanding is it's not as

Page 27

1 effective as Depakote because one reason is it can lower
2 the blood levels of other medications that people are
3 on.
4 Q. And what was the second type of bipolar
5 disorder Angie had?
6 A. She had rapid cycling with mixed mood
7 features.
8 Q. All right. Tegretol, is that effective in
9 treating bipolar disorders where there's a mixed mood
10 disorder?
11 A. I believe it can be. My understanding is that
12 Depakote has shown more efficacy in that population.
13 Q. All right. Is that the same -- Is it also
14 true with Tegretol, that it can be effective in treating
15 the rapid mood disorder? I'm sorry. I got to -- What's
16 it called again, rapid --
17 MS. SOCOL: Cycling.
18 BY THE WITNESS:
19 A. Rapid cycling.
20 Q. Rapid cycling.
21 Is Tegretol -- can it be effective in treating
22 rapid cycling mood disorder?
23 A. My understanding, from my training, was that
24 Depakote is the preferred medicine for rapid cycling.

Page 28

1 Q. Right. My question is: Can Tegretol be
2 effective in treating rapid cycling?
3 A. I believe it can.
4 Q. And how does lithium compare to Depakote as --
5 in treating bipolar disorder?
6 A. Lithium is best for pure mania not rapid
7 cycling and not mixed. It's also good for bipolar
8 depression.
9 Q. All right. Can you lithium be used to treat
10 rapid cycling mood disorder?
11 A. Possibly.
12 Q. And what about the mixed mood disorder?
13 A. Possibly.
14 Q. After -- Well, later on, isn't it true that
15 Mrs. Muhammad was given lithium?
16 A. Yes.
17 Q. And was the lithium effective in treating her
18 rapid cycling mood disorder?
19 MS. SOCOL: I object. I think your question is
20 vague as stated.
21 BY THE WITNESS:
22 A. If you could re- -- ask it differently.
23 Q. Sure.
24 Starting at about January of 2006,

Page 29

1 Mrs. Muhammad was put on lithium, correct?
2 A. Yes.
3 Q. And she was kept on lithium up through and
4 until the time that she delivered her son Charles, IV,
5 correct?
6 A. I believe so.
7 No. I think -- I believe she remained on it
8 longer than that.
9 Q. Okay. During her -- the end of her pregnancy,
10 did the lithium achieve its intended purpose of
11 controlling her -- of stabilizing her mood?
12 A. Not fully.
13 Q. And in what way was it deficient?
14 A. I believe even though she was taking it, she
15 still had exacerbations of the -- for illness.
16 Q. Now, going back to those three mood
17 stabilizers -- Depakote, Tegretol, and lithium -- among
18 those three, to your knowledge in 2005, which of them
19 had the greatest propensity for causing a teratogenic
20 injury?
21 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object, lack of
22 foundation, calls for speculation.
23 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
24 Q. Well, let me ask the question this way.

Page 30

1 You told us that you had been exposed to
2 medical literature regarding the teratogenic effect of
3 Depakote, correct?
4 A. Correct. Yes.
5 Q. And I take it you have also been exposed to
6 same type of literature relating to Tegretol and
7 lithium?
8 A. Right.
9 Q. And were you aware of literature that
10 indicated, that among those three -- Depakote, Tegretol,
11 and, lithium -- that Depakote had the highest likelihood
12 of causing an injury to a fetus?
13 MS. SOCOL: Objection, lack of foundation.
14 If you can answer, if you know, but don't
15 guess.
16 BY THE WITNESS:
17 A. I know they all that had risks. I don't know
18 the relative likelihood.
19 Q. All right. So are you saying then that in
20 2005 when you were treating Angie Muhammad that you did
21 not know which of those three had the greater risk of
22 harm to a fetus?
23 A. My understanding, Tegretol and Depakote had a
24 higher risk of neural tube defects; and lithium had a

Page 31

1 risk of cardiac malformations.
2 I believe the risk of cardiac malformations
3 was not as likely as the risk of neural tube defects.
4 Q. All right. In 2005, were you aware that
5 Depakote could cause other fetal malformations in
6 addition to Spina Bifida?
7 A. Yes.
8 Q. Were you aware of the frequency of other fetal
9 malformations that were caused by Depakote?
10 A. Not the specific frequency.
11 Q. Back in 2005, did you know whether Depakote
12 had a higher propensity to cause fetal malformation of
13 all types than Tegretol?
14 A. I didn't have that knowledge, and I don't know
15 that that's the case.
16 Q. Were you aware of medical literature that
17 found an association between a higher incidence of fetal
18 malformation based on the dosage of Depakote?
19 A. I'm not aware of that.
20 Q. So in 2005, you were not -- Well, strike that.
21 In 2005, were you aware of medical literature
22 that indicated or suggested that there was a higher rate
23 of fetal malformations, as high as 30.2 percent in
24 patients receiving dosages of more than 1000 milligrams

Page 32

1 of Depakote per day? Were you aware of that?
2 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object to foundation, to
3 form.
4 You're reading from something without
5 identifying it.
6 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
7 Q. Okay. As part of your practice, did you read
8 medical literature to keep up-to-date with the signs?
9 A. Yes.
10 Q. Were you familiar at all with a publication
11 called Journal of Clinical Neuroscience?
12 A. I don't believe so.
13 MS. SOCOL: Of Clinical, what? I'm sorry.
14 MR. LUNDBLAD: Neuroscience.
15 MS. SOCOL: Is there a specific publication or
16 year --
17 MR. LUNDBLAD: Yes. It's --
18 MS. SOCOL: -- of reference?
19 MR. LUNDBLAD: November of 2004. It looks like
20 11 (8:854 to 858.) The author -- The lead author is
21 somebody named Dr. Vajda, V A J D A, and ...
22 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
23 Q. All right. Were you aware of an article
24 published in December of 2005 in something called

Page 33

1 Epilepsy -- Current Epilepsy?
2 A. No.
3 Q. Were you aware of information in that
4 publication that indicated the fetal malformation rate
5 for Depakote in the first trimester was higher than all
6 other anti-epileptic drugs?
7 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object to relevancy.
8 This has nothing to do with epilepsy.
9 Go ahead.
10 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
11 Q. And that included Tegretol.
12 Was Tegretol also at times used to treat
13 epilepsy?
14 A. Yes.
15 Q. Were you aware that Depakote had a higher
16 level of fetal malformations than the other drugs
17 including Tegretol and lithium?
18 A. I believe -- My understanding was that
19 Depakote had a higher risk of neural tube defects than
20 Tegretol. That was my understanding, but I can't quote
21 the numbers.
22 Q. Okay. Were you aware of the relationship
23 between dosage, that the incidence of fetal malformation
24 with Depakote at levels greater than 1,100 milligrams

Page 34

1 was much higher than dosage rates of 600 milligrams or
2 less?
3 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object, form, foundation.
4 He already has told you he's not familiar with the
5 article.
6 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
7 Q. Well, in July of 2005, were you aware that the
8 risk of fetal malformation of patient taking Depakote at
9 a dosage rate of 600 milligrams or less was lower than
10 the rate with -- a dosage rate of 1000 milligrams or
11 higher?
12 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object, again, as to lack
13 of foundation.
14 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
15 Q. Were you aware of that information?
16 A. I don't know -- I'm not aware of those
17 numbers.
18 Q. Okay. Now, were you familiar at all in
19 2005 -- Well, strike that.
20 I take it you're familiar with the publication
21 known as Physicians' Desk Reference?
22 A. Yes.
23 Q. And the Physicians' Desk Reference, that
24 contains information relating to medications that one

Page 35

1 can use as a resource, correct?
2 A. Yes.
3 Q. And the things that are listed in the
4 Physicians' Desk Reference would be indications as to
5 when a drug is appropriate to use; is that correct?
6 A. Yes.
7 Q. And on the other side, it would also indicate
8 when drugs should not be used, true -- contraindications
9 for using medications?
10 A. It will list contraindications for
11 medications, yes.
12 Q. And the Physicians' Desk Reference is
13 essentially a compilation of the -- what drug companies
14 are required to put out in package inserts with their
15 drugs?
16 A. Rephrase the question.
17 Q. Sure.
18 You're familiar with what are known as package
19 inserts?
20 A. Yes.
21 Q. And package insert is what the drug company
22 puts out listing indications, uses for its drugs as well
23 as warnings on contraindications and side effects, true?
24 A. Yes.

Page 36

1 Q. And the Physicians' Desk Reference book that
2 ess- -- it contains essentially the same information
3 that's in a package insert, true?
4 MS. SOCOL: Objection, calls for speculation, lack
5 of foundation.
6 Go ahead.
7 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
8 Q. To your knowledge?
9 A. I don't know.
10 Q. Okay. The Physicians' Desk Reference book is
11 something a physician, such as yourself, can look at to
12 learn more about when a specific drug should be used or
13 when it should not be used, correct?
14 A. It says what the indications for certain
15 medications are and the contraindications.
16 Q. Okay. Now, are you aware then that in these
17 Physicians' Desk Reference for Depakote, it did provide
18 a warning that Depakote has a propensity of being
19 teratogenic medicine?
20 A. Yes.
21 Q. Were you also aware of the warning put out by
22 the drug company that made Depakote, Abbott
23 Laboratories, that Depakote should only be used in a
24 woman of childbearing potential only if the medication

Page 37

1 is shown to be essential in the management of their
2 condition?
3 A. I'm not aware of that specific wording.
4 Q. Okay. Now, whenever a medication is
5 prescribed, I take it that a doctor has to weigh the
6 potential benefits versus the downside of a medication,
7 correct?
8 A. Yes.
9 Q. And with the -- specifically to Depakote, that
10 a doctor determining whether or not to give Depakote has
11 to look at what effect it will have on stabilizing the
12 mood of a psychiatric patient versus the potential
13 adverse side effects, true?
14 A. True.
15 Q. And among these adverse side effects that
16 would have to be considered would be its teratogenic
17 effect on fetuses, true?
18 A. True.
19 Q. And that would have included all potential
20 fetal malformations, Spina bifida, and all other ones
21 that it can cause, true?
22 A. True.
23 Q. Now, when you took over supervising
24 Dr. Stepansky in July of 2005, isn't it correct that he

Page 38

1 had already placed Mrs. Muhammad on Depakote?
 2 A. I believe he -- I believe he started her on
 3 the medication, yes.
 4 Q. According to the records -- Did you look at
 5 the records before coming here today?
 6 A. I did.
 7 Q. And if you need to refer to them, I'm giving
 8 you a binder that's marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit
 9 No. 2 which contains the medical records from the
 10 rehabilitation clinic.
 11 All right. When you had one of your weekly
 12 meetings with Dr. Stepansky, did you -- do you recall
 13 ever addressing directly the issue of whether or not it
 14 was appropriate to be giving Depakote to Angie Muhammad?
 15 A. Yes.
 16 Q. Do you recall when you first had that
 17 conversation?
 18 A. I recall it was soon after starting my job.
 19 Q. Okay. And do you recall -- How did the topic
 20 come up?
 21 A. I remember hearing about Angie as a woman who
 22 was in the hospital pretty frequently throughout the
 23 spring of that year of 2005, and that she was started on
 24 Depakote, and since then has been a lot better, and has

Page 39

1 been -- remained -- has remained out of the hospital.
 2 And -- That's it.
 3 Q. All right. I'm sorry. So do you recall how
 4 soon it was after you took over on July 1st that you had
 5 this conversation?
 6 A. Probably within one to two weeks, during that
 7 first or second supervision.
 8 Q. Okay. And what was your understanding in this
 9 conversation as to how long she had been on Depakote?
 10 A. My understanding is she started it in May; and
 11 I started there in July, so two months.
 12 Q. All right. According to the records, I
 13 believe the first prescription for Depakote or the first
 14 order for Depakote was entered on May 24th of 2005. So
 15 that -- this conversation would have been within the
 16 first two months that she was on Depakote?
 17 A. Oh, I believe so, yes.
 18 Q. Now, is there a certain therapeutic level of
 19 blood level that's required in order for the Depakote to
 20 be therapeutic?
 21 A. It depends on the lab and -- but generally,
 22 yes, there is.
 23 Q. Do you know when Mrs. Muhammad first reached a
 24 level where she -- a point where her blood level had a

Page 40

1 therapeutic amount of Depakote after it was started in
 2 May of 2005?
 3 A. I would have to check. I don't remember.
 4 Q. All right. Why don't we start out page 87.
 5 Do you see -- This is a handwritten note of
 6 Dr. Stepansky, and two-thirds of the way down, do you
 7 see DPA 53105 19.4?
 8 A. Yes.
 9 Q. And I believe Dr. Stepansky told us that that
 10 indicated the blood level that Mrs. Muhammad had on that
 11 date, you would have no reason to quarrel with that,
 12 correct?
 13 A. No reason to what? I'm sorry.
 14 Q. Quarrel.
 15 I mean, you would agree if -- Well, you would
 16 have no reason to dispute that?
 17 A. If I see it here, I believe that's accurate.
 18 Q. All right. And if we could turn to
 19 page 201 in Exhibit No. 2.
 20 A. Okay.
 21 Q. All right. This is a laboratory report from
 22 Northwestern, correct?
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. And it looks like there it's for blood that

Page 41

1 was collected on July 29th of 2005.
 2 Do you see that?
 3 A. Yes.
 4 Q. And if we go down toward the middle of the
 5 page, it indicates that the Valproate, V A L R O A T E,
 6 concentration was 29.3.
 7 Do you see that?
 8 A. Yes.
 9 Q. And it indicates that for this laboratory the
 10 therapeutic range was between 50 and a hundred?
 11 A. Yes.
 12 Q. And so 29.3 would not be a therapeutic level;
 13 is that correct?
 14 A. That's correct.
 15 Q. And based on your prior testimony, this blood
 16 work would have been done at or near the time that you
 17 and Dr. Stepansky had your discussion about
 18 Mrs. Muhammad being on Depakote, correct?
 19 A. I believe so, yes.
 20 Q. All right. So you would agree then, that
 21 based on the laboratory data, Mrs. Muhammad was not yet
 22 at a therapeutic level of Depakote, is that correct,
 23 based on the lab test?
 24 A. The only thing I know from this lab test is at

Page 42

1 the time it was drawn the level was low.
 2 Q. Okay. All right. If we go back, all right,
 3 page 199. All right. The therapeutic level there, the
 4 blood is 60.1. So that -- that would have been
 5 therapeutic level above 50; is that correct?
 6 A. Yes. One thing, in order to be a true level,
 7 it has to -- the blood has to be drawn 12 hours after
 8 the last dose is taken. And these lab reports don't
 9 indicate if it's a true trough level or not.
 10 So even though it may say a number, I would
 11 have to consult the patient to find out when the last
 12 dose was taken to make sure it's an accurate level.
 13 Q. Okay. So if the test was taken too soon after
 14 the last dose, you would have an artificially high
 15 reading?
 16 A. Exactly.
 17 Q. Okay. All right. Now, when you were talking
 18 about Mrs. Muhammad with Dr. Stepansky in this first
 19 meeting when you discussed Depakote, do you recall what
 20 you discussed? I mean, you told us that she had -- it
 21 was your knowledge she had been on Depakote for about
 22 two months; is that correct?
 23 A. Right.
 24 Q. And it was your understanding or it was

Page 43

1 reported to you by Dr. Stepansky then in his
 2 observation, he thought her condition had improved with
 3 the Depakote?
 4 A. Yes.
 5 Q. Now, with -- if you are giving Depakote to a
 6 woman who is of child-rearing age or a woman who is
 7 menstruating and capable of being pregnant, would it be
 8 correct that your instructions to the woman would be to
 9 not get pregnant while taking the Depakote?
 10 A. It's recommended not to get pregnant while on
 11 Depakote.
 12 Q. All right. Now, have you been involved in
 13 patients where you've been the person -- the doctor that
 14 prescribed Depakote?
 15 A. (Nodding.)
 16 Q. Is that a yes?
 17 A. I'm sorry. Can you rephrase the question?
 18 Q. Sure.
 19 In your practice, have you been in a position
 20 where you -- Well, let me back up.
 21 When you -- By the time you had this meeting
 22 with Dr. Stepansky about Depakote, at that point, you
 23 had not formally seen Mrs. Muhammad as a patient, had
 24 you?

Page 44

1 A. I don't believe formally in an appointment.
 2 Q. Okay.
 3 A. I may have seen her in the hallway or been
 4 introduced to her.
 5 Q. All right. And it was Dr. Stepansky and not
 6 you who actually prescribed the Depakote?
 7 A. I believe so, yes.
 8 Q. All right. And based on a document that was
 9 provided to us by the hospital -- I'll give it to you --
 10 it's Exhibit No. 24 for identification.
 11 If you could turn to the last page, it's
 12 called a Stone Institute of Psychiatry Policy and
 13 Procedure. Do you see that?
 14 A. Yes.
 15 Q. And it says: Effective date, April of 2004.
 16 Are you -- Were you familiar with this policy and
 17 procedure?
 18 A. Yes.
 19 Q. Okay. And this policy and procedure, it was
 20 in effect in July of 2005?
 21 A. Yes, I believe so, unless it was revised. I
 22 don't know.
 23 Q. All right. It was represented to us by the
 24 hospital that this was the one in effect at the time.

Page 45

1 And this policy and procedure relates to the prescribing
 2 of psychotropic medication; is that correct?
 3 A. Yes.
 4 Q. And Depakote, when it's being used as to treat
 5 a mood disorder, would that fall into the category of
 6 psychotropic medication?
 7 A. Yes.
 8 Q. All right. And this policy here describes
 9 what a physician must tell the patient when prescribing
 10 such a medication; is that correct?
 11 A. Yes.
 12 Q. All right. And one of -- it says in
 13 line 2 under the policy that the patient must notify
 14 or -- Strike that.
 15 The policy says that the physician will notify
 16 patients of the frequently significant side effects,
 17 risks and benefits of the psychotropic medication; is
 18 that correct?
 19 A. Yes.
 20 Q. So in the case of Depakote, to meet this
 21 policy, it would be necessary for the physician to
 22 advise the patient or, in this case Mrs. Muhammad, of
 23 the potential risk that the Depakote could have in
 24 causing fetal malformation if she became pregnant?

Page 46	Page 48
<p>1 A. I lost -- I'm sorry. Can you repeat that?</p> <p>2 MR. LUNDBLAD: Can you read it back for me, please.</p> <p>3 (Record read as requested.)</p> <p>4 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>5 A. That was one of the risks that -- yes, that we</p> <p>6 would have had to notify her about.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And if we continue on in that same</p> <p>8 sentence, it also says that the physician will notify</p> <p>9 the patient of -- or alternative -- alternatives to the</p> <p>10 proposed treatment with such medications.</p> <p>11 Do you see that?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. So in this particular case, when Mrs. Muhammad</p> <p>14 was prescribed the Depakote, in order to meet this</p> <p>15 policy and procedure, it would have been necessary for</p> <p>16 the physician to have advised Mrs. Muhammad of the</p> <p>17 alternatives of Tegretol and lithium, correct?</p> <p>18 A. That's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. And as part of that information, the doctor</p> <p>20 would have to tell Mrs. Muhammad about the varying</p> <p>21 degrees of risk that would go along with Tegretol and</p> <p>22 lithium as far as causing fetal malformations?</p> <p>23 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object, lack of foundation</p> <p>24 and that is not -- it misstates the policy.</p>	<p>1 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>2 A. I don't remember the alternatives suggested at</p> <p>3 the time.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. All right. It was your</p> <p>5 understanding that Depakote was prescribed in May</p> <p>6 of 2005 to treat or to -- as an attempt to stabilize</p> <p>7 Mrs. Muhammad's mood, correct?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Would you agree that Tegretol was a medication</p> <p>10 that was available in 2005?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. So was Tegretol, in 2005, a potential</p> <p>13 alternative to Depakote?</p> <p>14 A. Potential, yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And likewise, was lithium a potential</p> <p>16 alternative to Depakote?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Now, in 2005 when you got involved in</p> <p>19 caring for Angie Muhammad, you were aware that she was</p> <p>20 of an age where he could become pregnant?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And you also knew that she was married?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. And as part of your review of Mrs. Muhammad,</p>
<p>1 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:</p> <p>2 Q. Well, let me just ask the question this way,</p> <p>3 Doctor. Where it says: Physicians will notify patients</p> <p>4 of the frequent significant side effects, risks, and</p> <p>5 benefits of psychotropic medications as well as</p> <p>6 alternatives to the proposed treatment of -- with such</p> <p>7 medications -- Do you see that?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And can you explain to me, what is your</p> <p>10 understanding, based on having practiced at Stone</p> <p>11 Institute of Psychiatry and supervised residents, as to</p> <p>12 what that policy meant where it says that: The doctor</p> <p>13 will notify the patient of risks as well as alternatives</p> <p>14 to the proposed treatment with such medications?</p> <p>15 A. My understanding is we needed to explain to</p> <p>16 the patient the risks and benefits of not only the</p> <p>17 medication we're offering but also of the alternatives.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And in this particular case with</p> <p>19 Depakote, the alternatives would be Tegretol and</p> <p>20 lithium, correct?</p> <p>21 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object, lack of</p> <p>22 foundation. I don't believe that's -- that was his</p> <p>23 testimony.</p> <p>24 But go right ahead.</p>	<p>1 would you have reviewed the notes of Janet Peden?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. So then based on your review of the records,</p> <p>4 you would have been aware that Mrs. Muhammad was</p> <p>5 actively engaging in sexual relations with her husband?</p> <p>6 MS. SOCOL: Objection, calls for speculation.</p> <p>7 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>8 A. I don't know specifically if she was actively</p> <p>9 engaging in sexual relations at the time.</p> <p>10 Q. All right. In prescribing Depakote or</p> <p>11 continuing to give Depakote to a woman who is of</p> <p>12 childbearing age, I think you told us or agreed earlier</p> <p>13 that a patient should be informed that -- that were to</p> <p>14 be recommended not to get pregnant, correct?</p> <p>15 A. Right.</p> <p>16 Q. And as part of the process of prescribing</p> <p>17 Depakote to a woman who is of childbearing age, you</p> <p>18 would agree that the recommendation should be, do not</p> <p>19 get pregnant, correct?</p> <p>20 A. Correct.</p> <p>21 Q. And to follow up on that, does that mean that</p> <p>22 in order to prescribe Depakote, should a patient inquire</p> <p>23 as to whether or not the patient is sexually active?</p> <p>24 MS. SOCOL: Objection, calls for speculation,</p>

Page 50

1 vague.

2 BY THE WITNESS:

3 A. I don't know.

4 Q. You don't know?

5 A. I don't know.

6 Q. All right. If --

7 A. If you could repeat the question, please.

8 Q. Well, let me ask this question: In July of

9 2005 when you were reviewing Dr. Stepansky's

10 prescription of Depakote, if you disagreed with the

11 Depakote being given to Mrs. Muhammad, could you have

12 told Dr. Stepansky to stop the Depakote?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. And so when you discussed Depakote, you

15 had to make your own personal weighing of the benefits

16 versus the disadvantage of Depakote, correct?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And as part of your weighing that decision,

19 you had to look at the risk that Mrs. Muhammad had of

20 getting pregnant and of having a fetus that was

21 malformed as a result of Depakote, correct?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. And in order to make that assessment, would

24 you not have to know whether or not Mrs. Muhammad was

Page 51

1 engaged in sexual activity?

2 MS. SOCOL: Objection, vague, calls for

3 speculation. He answered your question. It's been

4 asked and answered.

5 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

6 Q. Well, can you answer the question or --

7 A. I -- One can assume that a woman of

8 childbearing age possibly is having sex.

9 Q. All right. But my question is: When you're

10 evaluating whether or not the benefits of Depakote

11 outweigh the risks, you have to assess the likelihood

12 that the patient might get pregnant, correct?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And in order to make that assessment, you

15 would have to know whether or not the patient is

16 sexually active, correct?

17 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object to this line of

18 questioning, lack of foundation, vague.

19 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

20 Q. Well --

21 A. There's a risk, because she was of

22 childbearing age, that she could become pregnant.

23 Q. All right. Well, my -- All right. Let me ask

24 it this way, and that is: When you're assessing whether

Page 52

1 or not the benefit of Depakote outweighs the risk, do

2 you have to -- what did you do as a physician to

3 determine what risk there was that the patient such as

4 Mrs. Muhammad would get pregnant while taking Depakote?

5 A. That she was taking all precautions to prevent

6 pregnancy.

7 Q. All right. So when prescribing Depakote, you

8 would inquire as to what birth control methods the woman

9 was using?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And in the case of Mrs. Muhammad, in making

12 the assessment of whether the risk of Depakote

13 outweighed the benefit, you would have to know what

14 birth control method she was using, correct?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And in July of 2005, what was your

17 understanding as to what method she was using?

18 A. That she was on the contraceptive patch.

19 Q. All right. And what was your understanding in

20 July of 2005 as to her history of using the patch or any

21 problems or difficulties there had been with her using

22 the patch?

23 A. My understanding is she was taking the patch

24 as prescribed.

Page 53

1 Q. Okay. Were you aware that in May of 2005,

2 that Mrs. Muhammad at that point in time, did not have a

3 doctor/patient relationship with a gynecologist?

4 A. I'm -- I remember reading that in the medical

5 records yesterday, but I don't remember at that time

6 specifically.

7 Q. All right. So sitting here today, in July of

8 2005, were you aware of the notes from Dr. Peden when

9 she was talking about how Mrs. Muhammad's prescription

10 for patch had run out, she didn't have a gynecologist,

11 and she needed more birth control patches? Do you

12 recall that -- Did you know that in July of 2005?

13 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object. I'm not sure that

14 that's accurate. It's vague.

15 BY THE WITNESS:

16 A. I don't remember those details. I don't know

17 if they're accurate either.

18 Q. All right. Were you aware that Dr. Stepansky

19 and Dr. Peden, in May of 2005, had to make arrangements

20 for a prescription to be given for two additional birth

21 control patches?

22 A. I don't know specifically. I know they worked

23 closely with the prescriber in helping to get her the

24 patches.

Page 54

1 Q. Well, are you aware that in May of
2 2005 Mrs. Muhammad stated she did not have a
3 gynecologist and did not have anyone who was prescribing
4 her the patches?
5 MS. SOCOL: Objection, asked and answered. He
6 answered that question.
7 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
8 Q. Were you aware of that in July of 2005?
9 MS. SOCOL: And it assumes facts not in evidence.
10 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
11 Q. Can you answer that?
12 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object as to the accuracy
13 of the statement.
14 BY THE WITNESS:
15 A. All I can say is, I -- my understanding was
16 that she had patches. Whether she had a gynecologist or
17 not, it didn't imply she didn't have patches.
18 Q. Okay. Were you aware that on May 31st
19 Mrs. Muhammad had reported that she had missed her
20 period?
21 A. On May 31st?
22 Q. Yes.
23 A. Yes, I am aware of that.
24 Q. And were you aware of the fact that at that

Page 55

1 point in time that a pregnancy test had to be ordered to
2 determine whether or not she was pregnant?
3 A. Yes.
4 Q. And if you had known about the potential --
5 Well, strike that.
6 Based on the history that Mrs. Muhammad
7 presented with where she didn't have a gynecologist, she
8 was on her last patch and did not have a prescription to
9 get more, and then reported that she thought she might
10 have been pregnant because she thought she missed a
11 period, under those circumstances, was it appropriate to
12 continue giving Mrs. Muhammad Depakote based on the risk
13 of her getting pregnant?
14 MS. SOCOL: Objection, it assumes facts not in
15 evidence and incomplete hypothetical.
16 BY THE WITNESS:
17 A. That's a hypothetical. I -- In the timeline,
18 I -- I don't know the exact dates and the intervening
19 factors.
20 Q. All right. With a birth control patch, does
21 the patch have to be changed every month?
22 A. Hers had to be changed more frequently.
23 Q. Okay. How frequently?
24 A. I don't know specifically about the kind she

Page 56

1 had.
2 Q. Okay. And in order for that to occur, it
3 meant that Mrs. Muhammad was the one that had to do it,
4 correct?
5 A. I believe she had help but I don't know for
6 sure.
7 Q. Okay. And from the history, you knew that
8 Mrs. Muhammad, in April up until early May, had been
9 institutionalized because of an exacerbation of her
10 symptoms, correct?
11 A. Repeat the date.
12 Q. In April, I believe, up until early May, she
13 had been in hospitals being treated?
14 A. I have to check for sure.
15 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object because this is
16 before Dr. Allen was involved with her care.
17 MR. LUNDBLAD: Right.
18 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
19 Q. Well, let me just ask you this question: Were
20 you aware of her history of having been hospitalized in
21 April to early May 2005?
22 A. I have to look at the exact -- I don't know
23 the exact dates. I believe so, yes, but I don't know
24 the exact dates.

Page 57

1 Q. All right. I mean, the exact dates are not
2 significant but, you would -- the significant fact is
3 that Mrs. Muhammad had been institutionalized for
4 treatment and you were aware of that, correct?
5 A. Yes. Yes.
6 Q. Now, if a patient has been hospitalized, and I
7 believe if we look at the records it will show that she
8 was discharged in early May, would that patient be -- in
9 your opinion, was she mentally capable of making sure
10 that she was using birth control devices appropriately?
11 A. My understanding is she was.
12 Q. All right. Did you make any personal inquiry
13 to determine whether or not she was?
14 A. Yes.
15 Q. And what did you do?
16 A. Clinically in talking with Dr. Stepansky, that
17 was one of the questions, is she able to make decisions
18 in terms of her medications? Is she able to stick to a
19 medication regimen? Is she taking precautions in terms
20 of her birth control?
21 Q. Now, with regard to the topic of birth control
22 in a patient who is being prescribed Depakote, would
23 that discussion have to include the husband or the
24 partner to that person?

Page 58

1 A. Not necessarily.

2 Q. All right. So -- And why not?

3 A. She was the patient of ours, she was able to

4 make her own decisions. The husband could have been

5 involved and he may have been a help; however, he may

6 not have been a help and he could have gotten in the way

7 of her treatment.

8 Q. All right. I'm talking specifically here

9 about birth control. I think you would agree that if

10 you're prescribing Depakote that you do not want your

11 patient -- female patient to become pregnant, correct?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. So with regard to making sure that the patient

14 does not become pregnant, is it necessary to include the

15 husband in the plan to make sure that the pregnancy

16 doesn't occur?

17 MS. SOCOL: Objection, asked and answered.

18 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

19 Q. In your opinion, no?

20 A. In my opinion, no.

21 Q. Okay. And let me put it in this way; and that

22 is, are you familiar what's called the standard of care?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And is it your understanding that that's what

Page 59

1 a reasonably well-qualified and careful physician would

2 do under the same or similar circumstances?

3 MS. SOCOL: You're asking about the definition?

4 MR. LUNDBLAD: Yes.

5 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

6 Q. Correct?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Just so we're on the same page, when I use the

9 term, that's your understanding?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. Were you aware of the notes of Dr. Peden, when

12 you got involved in Mrs. Muhammad's care, where it

13 indicated that her husband wanted to have a third child?

14 A. Was I aware of that?

15 Q. Yes.

16 A. I don't believe so.

17 Q. Okay. Now, if you were not wanting

18 Mrs. Muhammad to get pregnant, wouldn't it be necessary

19 to talk to the husband who wanted another child to

20 educate him on the fact that Mrs. Muhammad could not get

21 pregnant while she was on Depakote?

22 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object, lack of

23 foundation, asked and answered.

24 BY THE WITNESS:

Page 60

1 A. I don't believe it's necessary.

2 Q. Okay. During the time that you were involved

3 in treating Mrs. Muhammad, from July of 2005 until the

4 time she became pregnant in October of 2005, did you

5 personally have any conversation with Angie Muhammad's

6 husband Charles to talk to him about the fact that his

7 wife should not get pregnant?

8 A. I don't believe I directly had a conversation

9 with him about that, no.

10 Q. Okay. Do you know if Dr. Stepansky ever did?

11 A. I don't know.

12 Q. In your opinion, to meet the standard of care,

13 should Dr. Stepansky have had a conversation with

14 Mr. Muhammad to explain to him that his wife could not

15 get pregnant while taking Depakote?

16 A. I don't believe that's the standard of care.

17 Q. Okay. All right. I think you told us that

18 you would have personally done your own risk/benefit

19 analysis of giving Depakote to Mrs. Muhammad?

20 A. I -- If I -- If she were my -- I'm sorry.

21 Rephrase the question.

22 Q. Well, as supervisor of Dr. Stepansky and

23 supervising his care and treatment of Mrs. Muhammad, did

24 you perform your own risk/benefit analysis of giving

Page 61

1 Depakote to Mrs. Muhammad?

2 A. I didn't personally talk to her about the

3 risks/benefits.

4 Q. I'm not talking about talking to her about it.

5 I'm asking you whether you yourself weighed the pros

6 versus the cons of Depakote to make a decision that she

7 should be continued on Depakote once you learned that

8 Dr. Stepansky had prescribed it?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. All right. And can you tell me, what were

11 the -- can you describe for me your analysis?

12 A. That Angie understood the risks, benefits, and

13 alternatives of Depakote and that Depakote was chosen.

14 It was rec- -- It was chosen. Angie agreed to take it

15 because of an understanding that it could help her

16 mood -- treat her mood disorder, and that there was a

17 thorough discussion about the risk of fetal

18 abnormalities if she were to become pregnant on this

19 medication, and that she understood that and agreed to

20 take it despite that risk, and that she was taking all

21 precautions possible to prevent that.

22 Q. To prevent "that" being ...

23 A. Meaning pregnancy.

24 Q. All right. Now, you personally did not have

Page 62

1 this conversation with Angie Muhammad, correct?

2 A. I personally did not.

3 Q. Okay. So you're relying on what was reported

4 to you by Dr. Stepansky?

5 A. There was a personal conversation I had in a

6 meeting with the family after she learned that her baby

7 had Spina Bifida.

8 Q. All right. I'm not there yet. I'm talking

9 about in the period between July of 2005 and when she

10 became pregnant in October of 2005.

11 And my question -- my question was: In that

12 period of time, you did not personally talk to

13 Mrs. Muhammad to discuss with her the risks and benefits

14 of Depakote, correct?

15 A. I personally did not.

16 Q. Okay. And so anything you just talked about

17 when you -- Well, strike that.

18 If I understood your prior testimony, you're

19 indicating that in that time period you did your own

20 risk/benefit analysis, true?

21 A. I did. And Dr. Stepansky talked to her about

22 the risks and benefits.

23 Q. All right. I understand.

24 But right now I'm just talking about your

Page 63

1 affirmation of Dr. Stepansky's plan to give her

2 Depakote. I mean, you said, if you decided it was wrong

3 you could have stopped it, correct?

4 A. Exactly.

5 Q. And so you had to do your own risk analysis to

6 determine whether or not it was appropriate to give

7 Depakote to Mrs. Muhammad under the circumstances,

8 correct?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. And I was just trying to flesh out how you

11 reached -- And I take it you concluded that the risks

12 did not outweigh the benefits; is that correct?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. I just want to explore what it is you thought

15 about at the time. So the first thing was, is that all

16 your information came second-handed through

17 Dr. Stepansky, correct?

18 MS. SOCOL: That's not entirely true.

19 BY THE WITNESS:

20 A. No, that's not entirely true.

21 Q. What other -- What other source of information

22 did you have?

23 A. Well, the - Dr. Stepansky was one. The rest

24 of the team, in terms of the clinical information, was

Page 64

1 another.

2 And repeat your question again.

3 Q. All right. So I'm just looking at the source

4 of your data when you made your risk analysis. So it

5 would have been the team members who interacted with

6 Mrs. Muhammad including Dr. Stepansky; is that correct?

7 A. Correct. Yes.

8 Q. So that would have been Janet Peden and also I

9 believe there's a Nurse Wilson who was involved --

10 A. Mm-hmm.

11 Q. -- is that correct?

12 A. That's correct. Yes.

13 Q. All right. So in forming your risk -- doing

14 your risk analysis, obviously you recognized that

15 Mrs. Muhammad could become pregnant, correct?

16 A. Correct. Yes.

17 Q. But you did not speak personally with Charles

18 about birth control and avoiding pregnancy, true?

19 MS. SOCOL: Asked and answered, objection.

20 BY THE WITNESS:

21 A. I answered that, yes.

22 Q. Okay. And did you analyze what potential risk

23 there was that Mrs. Muhammad would become pregnant while

24 taking Depakote?

Page 65

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And what did you look at? What did you use

3 to -- in your analysis?

4 A. Well, I looked at how more -- how more stable

5 she became after being on Depakote, staying out of the

6 hospital, doing very well. She was not threatening to

7 kill her kids or yourself, which was new. And she was

8 staying on her medications, which was a positive,

9 functioning very well. And she also was adherent with

10 her medications including her patch.

11 She was able to think more clearly about

12 family planning in terms of what, you know, she wanted.

13 For example, I remember reading or I remember at some

14 point she said she did not want to have another child.

15 She was very able to articulate that the medications,

16 that there was a risk. She did not want to get pregnant

17 while on them.

18 Q. And, again, this is what you gleaned from the

19 records, Dr. Stepansky and the others, the team?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Now --

22 A. Also -- May I add? Also, I did see her

23 anecdotically in the clinic and she looked -- she looked

24 good. I mean, she looked stable.

Page 66

1 Q. Okay. Now, you did make a statement that
2 when or after the time that Depakote was started it was
3 indicated that she was more compliant with her
4 medications?
5 A. I believe so, yes.
6 Q. And if we look at the records, isn't it true
7 that there -- she had had a history of noncompliance?
8 A. She does have a history of noncompliance, yes.
9 Q. Okay. And so in order for this balance to
10 work, it was necessary for Mrs. Muhammad to be compliant
11 in her use of birth control, correct?
12 A. Correct.
13 Q. Now, the record indicates that at some point
14 in May Dr. Stepansky arranged for a two-month renewal of
15 Mrs. Muhammad's prescription for the birth control
16 patch. Did you in any way follow up to determine
17 whether or not she received prescriptions for patches
18 that went beyond those two months?
19 A. I did not, no.
20 Q. Do you know if Mrs. Muhammad had prescriptions
21 for a birth control patch after that two-month
22 prescription ran out?
23 A. My understanding is she had prescribers to
24 continue to prescribe the patch.

Page 67

1 Q. Okay. Who prescribed it; do you know? My
2 question was: Do you know for certain that she had
3 birth control patches after that prescription ran out
4 that was given to her in May?
5 A. All I remember is she was seeing a provider at
6 the PAC Clinic, the OB/GYN clinic and that Janet Peden
7 was regularly checking on her to make sure she was on
8 her patch, but I don't know specifically what days.
9 Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned that the patch, to
10 your understanding, had to be changed more frequently
11 than once a month; is that correct?
12 A. Yes.
13 Q. To your knowledge, was there any time period
14 when the patch is first put on where its efficacy is
15 inadequate and other means of birth control would have
16 to be used at the same time?
17 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object to lack of
18 foundation. He's not a OB/GYN.
19 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
20 Q. I'm just asking if you knew whether or not
21 that was the case.
22 A. I don't know.
23 Q. Okay. Now, when you were doing your risk
24 analysis, did you consider the possibilities of using

Page 68

1 Tegretol or lithium in place of the Depakote?
2 A. Yes.
3 Q. And how did you -- what did you consider when
4 you were evaluating whether or not to use those two
5 medications as opposed to Depakote?
6 A. They both have potential teratogenic risks;
7 and she had been doing well on the Depakote. So one, I
8 didn't see an argument for changing it; and two, I
9 thought it could have been potentially negligent to
10 switch her off of something that was working well.
11 Q. Okay. You know, later on after Mrs. Muhammad
12 became pregnant, you then had to consider whether or not
13 to put Mrs. Muhammad on a mood stabilizer, correct?
14 A. Well, she got pregnant in -- When we found out
15 she was pregnant in --
16 Q. October of 2005?
17 A. Yes.
18 Q. All right. And Mrs. Muhammad ended up having
19 or was hospitalized, I believe, in late November, early
20 December of 2005?
21 A. I believe so.
22 Q. All right. And it was after that that you
23 then considered whether or not you needed to renew a
24 mood stabilizer for her, correct?

Page 69

1 A. Correct.
2 Let me add, she was on Risperdal at that time
3 which can act as a mood stabilizer, so she was being
4 covered, but I worried that it wasn't sufficient. I
5 wanted to add a second one. Because of that
6 hospitalization in November, I worried that she was
7 clinically getting worse.
8 Q. All right. And when you made that decision,
9 you consulted with another physician, a Dr. Dresner,
10 correct?
11 A. Correct. Yes.
12 THE WITNESS: May I interrupt? I have to use --
13 May I take a break?
14 MS. SOCOL: Sure, absolutely.
15 MR. LUNDBLAD: Sure.
16 (A short break was had.)
17 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
18 Q. In your years of practice, have you prescribed
19 Depakote as a mood stabilizer to a female patient of
20 childbearing years?
21 A. Yes.
22 Q. And in your practice, when you made the
23 decision to prescribe Depakote, you did the risk/benefit
24 analysis that we've been talking about, correct?

Page 70

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. If, in your opinion, you believed your patient

3 was not capable of using birth control properly and had

4 a risk of becoming pregnant, would you then not

5 prescribe Depakote?

6 A. Hypothetically.

7 MS. SOCOL: Hypothetically -- If you can answer,

8 then -- Don't speculate because ...

9 BY THE WITNESS:

10 A. If I felt the risks of -- Well, if I felt the

11 patient was at risk of getting pregnant or intended to

12 get pregnant, I wouldn't prescribe the Depakote.

13 Q. All right. And you gave two reasons there.

14 Let me break it down.

15 You said, if there was a risk that they would

16 become pregnant, you would not give it to them either?

17 A. I'm sorry. I -- Let me rephrase that.

18 If there was -- If the patient was saying,

19 Look, I am going to get pregnant, or if the patient was

20 not able to understand the need for birth control or

21 taking precautions or was not taking precautions, then I

22 would not feel comfortable prescribing the Depakote.

23 Q. All right. So if you thought there was a high

24 risk your patient would become pregnant, you would not

Page 71

1 prescribe Depakote, correct?

2 MS. SOCOL: And I'm going to object to high risk as

3 being vague.

4 BY THE WITNESS:

5 A. Of a woman of childbearing age, there's a risk

6 of the person becoming pregnant, sure, I will prescribe

7 Depakote if there's -- even though there's a risk. But

8 if the patient is telling me she's going to get pregnant

9 or is demonstrating behaviors that -- so she's not able

10 to understand the risk or is not sticking with the birth

11 control plan, then I wouldn't feel comfortable

12 prescribing it.

13 Q. Okay. And that decision, is that something,

14 in your opinion, that would be required by the standard

15 of care --

16 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to --

17 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

18 Q. -- not to prescribe under those circumstances?

19 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object to standard of

20 care.

21 If you can understand that or have an opinion

22 about that ...

23 BY THE WITNESS:

24 A. No, I can't.

Page 72

1 Q. All right. Now, one thing that is required by

2 the standard of care is that the physician has to

3 adequately describe to the patient the risks and

4 benefits so that the patient can make an informed

5 decision, true?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And going back to Exhibit No. 24, the policy

8 and procedure, do you have that in front of you?

9 A. Right here, yes.

10 Q. Do you see under Procedure where it says:

11 Each time the physician writes an order for a

12 psychiatric medication on NMH's physician's order form,

13 he or she attests that the frequent significant side

14 effects, risks, and benefits of psychotropic medications

15 as well as alternatives to treatment with such

16 medications were reviewed with the patient.

17 Is that correct? Is that what it says?

18 MS. SOCOL: Wait. I'm not following.

19 MR. LUNDBLAD: Under procedure.

20 MS. SOCOL: Okay.

21 BY THE WITNESS:

22 A. What you read is correct.

23 Q. And under that procedure as it's stated, does

24 that mean that every time the order for the medication

Page 73

1 is renewed that the risk analysis has to be done or that

2 there's -- again, it's an affirmation that the risks are

3 outweighed by the benefits?

4 A. It's not --

5 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object to the speculative

6 nature of your question and the vagueness.

7 Go ahead.

8 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

9 Q. Well, I take it when you were practicing at

10 Stone Institute, you had to follow this policy and

11 procedure?

12 A. Right. Yes.

13 Q. And where it says Procedure, what is your

14 understanding as to what you were required to do to meet

15 the procedure?

16 A. My understanding is when we started a

17 medication, we had to make sure the patient is aware of

18 the risks, benefits, alternatives of that medication.

19 Every time -- Every time a pat- -- medication

20 is renewed, my understanding is it's not necessary to go

21 through all of the risks, benefits, and alternatives.

22 It's necessary to make sure the patient still

23 understands that and that the benefits outweigh the

24 risks.

Page 74	Page 76
<p>1 Q. So the point I was trying to make is that, 2 would you agree that the evaluation of the benefits 3 versus risks is something that's ongoing and has to 4 continue as long as the drug is being prescribed? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. All right. In the second sentence, it says 7 there: The physician will also document whether the 8 patient has the capacity to make a reasoned decision 9 about such treatment. 10 What documentation was required to meet that 11 procedure? 12 A. I don't -- I don't know what Northwestern 13 Memorial Hospital's documentation was at that time. I 14 know every time a physician -- an order is renewed and 15 the patient consents to it, we need to -- we, as 16 clinicians, make sure that the patient is able to make 17 an informed decision meaning that he or she is aware of 18 the risks and benefits. I don't know the space where 19 this needs to be documented. 20 Q. All right. If you could turn -- use the 21 binder, Exhibit No. 2, and turn to page 183. 22 All right. This document is entitled 23 Psychotropic Medication Information; is that correct? 24 A. Yes.</p>	<p>1 to the patient and whether or not the patient was 2 capable of giving consent to taking the medication? 3 MS. SOCOL: Objection, asked and answered. 4 BY THE WITNESS: 5 A. If I could -- I believe this form, honestly, 6 was being phased out. It had to be documented somewhere 7 that the conversation happened, and I believe that was 8 done in the notes; but this form, in and of itself, was 9 not necessary for documentation. 10 This form showed up once, and I believe it was 11 just on intake, but further documentation was in the 12 notes. 13 Q. All right. This particular form at the 14 bottom, it looks like it has Dr. Cohen's signature. Do 15 you recognize that? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And it has a date of Jan- -- it looks 1/26 of 18 2004? 19 A. Right. 20 Q. And it has checked off Prozac and Risperdal; 21 is that correct? 22 A. That's correct, yes. 23 Q. And if we look, there's also a section called 24 Mood Stabilizers?</p>
<p>1 Q. And to your knowledge, does this form 2 correspond to the policy and procedure that we've been 3 discussing, Exhibit No. 22? 4 A. I don't know if it's the same form for that 5 policy, though. 6 Q. All right. Are you -- From your years of 7 practicing at the Stone clinic, are you familiar with 8 this form? 9 A. I'm familiar with this form. I believe it was 10 done on intake at the clinic when patients came, but I 11 don't know that it was continued. 12 Q. Well, the first paragraph doesn't that say, "I 13 have discussed and provided the patient or patient's 14 parent or guardian with written information about the 15 nature and frequency of side effects of the following 16 medications"? 17 Is that what it says? 18 A. I have discussed and provided the patient or 19 the patient's parent or guardian with written 20 information about the nature and frequency of side 21 effects of the following medications. Yes. 22 Q. And my question is: Based on your years of 23 practice at the clinic, was this form used to document, 24 first of all, that the benefits and risks were explained</p>	<p>1 A. That's correct. 2 Q. And it includes lithium, Tegretol, and 3 Depakote, which is referred to by it's generic name, 4 correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And when this form was in use, did you ever 7 use this form? 8 A. I believe so, yes. 9 Q. And was the intent to -- when the checkmarks 10 are made in the boxes, is that to indicate the 11 medications that were discussed with the patient? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. In this particular case, it would have been 14 the Prozac and the Risperdal, correct? 15 A. That's correct, yes. 16 Q. And while this form was being in use and a 17 prescription was being made for Depakote, then there 18 should have been a checkmark in the valproic acid box, 19 correct? 20 A. No. 21 Q. No. I'm saying, it wasn't prescribed at this 22 particular time, but I'm saying that, had Dr. Cohen 23 chosen to prescribe Depakote on -- in January of 2004, 24 he would have put a checkmark in the valproic acid box,</p>

Page 78

1 correct?

2 A. He could have been or he could have written
3 longhand into the note.

4 Q. So what you're saying, in May of 2005, was
5 this form -- was this form used and did it have to be
6 completed if a psychotropic medication was prescribed?

7 A. I don't believe so.

8 Q. Okay. And if we look through the -- you
9 looked through the records before the deposition today?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And you did not find any form such as this
12 relating to the Depakote that was prescribed in May
13 of 2005, correct?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. All right. Did you ever talk to
16 representatives from drug companies who were at the
17 hospital or clinic, I guess, they're called, what,
18 detailed men, talking about various prescription
19 medications?

20 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object, relevancy.

21 BY THE WITNESS:

22 A. I don't remember. I don't know.

23 Q. Specifically, do you recall speaking to any
24 detail person from Abbott Labs regarding Depakote?

Page 79

1 A. I don't believe so.

2 Q. Now, Depakote -- Well, strike that.
3 Are you familiar with the designation by the
4 Food and Drug Administration of what's called a Class D
5 medication?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And what is your understanding of what a Class
8 D medication is?

9 A. My understanding is that there evidence --
10 there is evidence of human abnormalities as a result of
11 the medication being taken while the woman is pregnant.

12 Q. Okay. And what is your understanding as to
13 what's required under this Class D designation before a
14 medication can be prescribed?

15 A. A thorough discussion of the risks and
16 benefits and alternatives is made, and that the benefits
17 have to outweigh the risks.

18 Q. All right. Did the Stone clinic, in 2005, did
19 they have any specific policies and procedures for
20 prescribing a Class D drug? Was there any special
21 policy or procedure that had to be followed before a
22 woman could be prescribed a Class D medication?

23 A. Not that I know of.

24 Q. Okay. Do you know if there was any form such

Page 80

1 as page 183 of Exhibit 2 that had to be completed if a
2 Class D medication was being prescribed?

3 A. I don't know of any form like that.

4 Q. So to your knowledge, there was not, is that
5 what you're saying?

6 A. Yes.

7 Within psychiatry or just generally in the
8 hospital?

9 Q. No, within psychiatry?

10 A. Yeah. I don't --

11 Q. You're not aware of any?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Okay. And likewise, you're not aware of any
14 special procedure that had to be followed for
15 prescribing a Class D medication in the psychiatry
16 hospital, correct?

17 A. Not a specific procedure.

18 Q. Okay. Now, based on what you've told us at
19 the very beginning, if I understood you correctly, that
20 the job that you took at the Stone clinic and
21 specifically in the rehabilitation clinic, that was your
22 first employment after completing your residency,
23 correct?

24 A. I worked as a -- I worked in the ER at

Page 81

1 Evanston Hospital moonlighting, and I started that
2 before completing residency. I believe I continued even
3 after but I don't remember.

4 Q. All right.

5 A. So this was my first -- It's one of my first
6 jobs, one of two.

7 Q. All right. This was your first full-time
8 non-moonlighting job?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. All right. Were you familiar with a physician
11 by the name of Dr. Pedro -- is it Dago?

12 A. Dago.

13 Q. Dago?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And who is he?

16 A. He's attending psychiatrist at Northwestern or
17 was.

18 Q. Do you know if he's still there?

19 A. I believe he is but I don't know.

20 Q. Do you know if he had any involvement in
21 providing care and treatment to Angie Muhammad?

22 A. I believe he did, yes.

23 Q. Okay. Have you ever spoken to Dr. Drago --
24 Dago --

Page 82	Page 84
<p>1 MS. SOCOL: Dago. 2 BY MR. LUNDBLAD: 3 Q. -- Dr. Dago about Angie Muhammad? 4 A. No. 5 Q. There was some references in a note that you 6 made that you were attempting to obtain a consultation 7 that he had prepared relating to Mrs. Muhammad. Did you 8 ever obtain it and read it? 9 A. I don't believe I did, no. But I know we were 10 trying to obtain it, yes. 11 Q. And why were you trying to get it? 12 A. I was trying to understand his understanding 13 of her clinically in terms of an overall treatment plan 14 for Angie. 15 Q. All right. And that inquiry was made after 16 Mrs. Muhammad was pregnant, correct? 17 A. I don't remember. 18 Q. Go to page 162. Page 162, this is an 19 outpatient progress note from The Stone Institute of 20 Psychiatry correct? 21 A. That's correct, yes. 22 Q. And this is a note that you prepared, right? 23 A. Right. 24 Q. And if we look at the bottom of the paragraph</p>	<p>1 attempt to contact and talk to Dr. Dago about 2 Mrs. Muhammad and his impressions and opinions? 3 A. At which time? 4 Q. July of 2005. 5 A. I don't believe so, no. 6 Q. Did you speak to Dr. Dago at all in any way -- 7 or communicate in any way with him in July through 8 October of 2005? 9 A. I don't believe so. 10 About Angie Muhammad? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. No, I don't think so. 13 Q. Now, before we took the break, I believe I had 14 brought up the topic of -- at some point you had 15 contacted another physician by the name of Dr. Dresner, 16 true? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And what kind of physician is Dr. Dresner? 19 What's her specialty? 20 A. She's a psychiatrist. 21 Q. Is she also at Northwestern? 22 A. I don't believe -- She might be on faculty but 23 I don't know if she's still there on staff. 24 Q. Was she back in 2005?</p>
<p>1 under S/O, it talks about how you obtain consent forms 2 so you could talk and get a copy of Dr. Dago's 3 consultation report, correct? 4 A. Correct. Yes. 5 Q. And the date on this note is May 3rd of 2006, 6 true? 7 A. Right. 8 Q. And that was toward the end of Mrs. Muhammad's 9 pregnancy with Charles, IV, correct? 10 A. I believe so, yes. 11 Q. And so my question is: Why did you, at this 12 point in time, toward the end of her pregnancy, want 13 Dr. Dago's report? 14 A. I wanted to -- Primarily for continuity of 15 care, I wanted to inquire into another attending 16 psychiatrist's impression of her and treatment options. 17 I wanted to see if he thought of any other medications 18 that could help her. 19 Q. Were you aware that Dr. Dago had seen 20 Mrs. Muhammad back in July of 2005 when you went and 21 Dr. Stepansky were discussing Depakote and her 22 medications? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Did you, at that point in time, make any</p>	<p>1 A. I don't believe she -- I don't know. She had 2 her own practice. I believe she was doing consult 3 liaison work at Northwestern at that time, yes. 4 Q. All right. Why did you reach out to 5 Dr. Dresner? 6 A. She has a familiarity with women's mental 7 health. 8 Q. Okay. And what was it about her familiarity 9 with women's mental health that prompted you to reach 10 out to her? Why did you reach out to her because of 11 that expertise? 12 A. She's a colleague. I reached out to other -- 13 I talked to other colleagues over time about the care of 14 patients, about this patient. 15 I wanted to see if there was specifically a 16 medication we could start Angie on after stopping the 17 Depakote that might work as effectively and be safe in 18 pregnancy. 19 Q. If we go to page 251 of Exhibit 2, it's in the 20 binder. If we go to the bottom of the page, it appears 21 that the bottom is an e-mail that you sent to 22 Dr. Dresner that's dated Monday December 19, 2005, 23 correct? 24 A. Yes.</p>

Page 86	Page 88
<p>1 Q. And if we turn to the next page, which is 2 page 252, you were talking about that you wanted to add 3 a mood stabilizer to her medication regimen, true? 4 A. That's true. 5 Q. And you indicated that you were considering 6 three different stabilizers -- Depakote, lithium, and 7 Lamictal, right? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. What is Lamictal? 10 A. It's also called lamotrigine, and it's an 11 anticonvulsive and a mood stabilizer. 12 Q. Do you know -- Why were you -- Strike that. 13 When you were consulting with Dr. Dresner, 14 were you seeking her opinion as to which of those three 15 drugs would be best suited to use while Mrs. Muhammad 16 was pregnant? 17 A. I was seeking her opinion of what -- which of 18 those three med- -- I was seeking her opinion of what 19 type of mood stabilizer to add given that she was 20 pregnant that could increase her mood stabilization. 21 And I just listed those three as examples. 22 Q. All right. Now, the reason that you were 23 concerned about adding the mood stabilizer is because 24 you were concerned about the potential of fetal harm,</p>	<p>1 substitute for Depakote? 2 A. I believe -- Of course, when thinking of 3 different alternatives, I think that was probably one of 4 them, yes. 5 Q. Do you recall, what is the relative safety of 6 Depakote compared to Lamictal? 7 A. My understanding is Lamictal has a lower risk 8 in pregnancy than Depakote. 9 Q. Okay. And knowing that, you still chose 10 Depakote over Lamictal, correct? 11 A. Correct. I chose to continue Depakote as 12 opposed to starting the Lamictal, yes. 13 Q. Okay. Did you have any discussion with 14 Dr. Dresner regarding her opinions that she expressed 15 here in the e-mail? 16 A. Not in July. 17 Q. All right. What about after -- after the 18 exchange of these two e-mails, did you talk to her in 19 person? 20 A. I don't believe so. I think it was just 21 e-mail. 22 Q. Okay. And it was her recommendation that you 23 should use the lithium during the pregnancy; is that 24 correct?</p>
<p>1 correct? 2 A. I wanted to add a mood stabilizer because I 3 worried that she wasn't stable enough on her current 4 regimen and I wanted to make sure that whatever we added 5 was safe given that she was pregnant. 6 Q. All right. And that's the reason you sought 7 out the advice of Dr. Dresner, most -- both -- on both 8 of those issues, which would work best and which would 9 be safest? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Okay. And if we could turn to page 251, in 12 her response of -- to you a couple of days later, on the 13 21st of December 2005, Dr. Dresner indicated there that: 14 Depakote is absolutely contraindicated, physical and 15 neurobehavioral, teratogen. 16 Is that what she wrote back to you? 17 A. She's what she wrote, yes. 18 Q. All right. And she said: Lamictal is -- it 19 looks like -- not really indicated for acute more 20 maintenance. 21 Is that what it says? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. You know, going back to July of 2005, did you 24 consider Lamictal as a potential mood stabilizer, as a</p>	<p>1 A. It was her recommending that I use lithium at 2 that point during the pregnancy, yes. 3 Q. Okay. And that was a recommendation that you, 4 in fact, followed; is that correct? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. Now, I take it that Dr. Dresner was a 7 colleague that you knew and had a relationship with in 8 July to October of 2005? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. If you had chosen, would you have been able to 11 discuss what mood stabilizer would have been best, in 12 her opinion, for Mrs. Muhammad based on her 13 circumstances in July through October of 2005? 14 A. I could have discussed it with her or any 15 other attending psychiatrist. Yes, I could have talked 16 to her. 17 Q. Okay. But, in fact, you, in that period of 18 time -- September to October -- did not talk to 19 Dr. Dresner about a mood stabilizer, which one would be 20 best for Mrs. Muhammad, correct? 21 A. I believe I did not talk with her, yes. 22 Q. Is there any psychiatrist that you did, in 23 fact, talk to in that time period, July to October 24 of 2005, regarding whether Depakote was the best and</p>

Page 90

1 safest mood stabilizer for Mrs. Muhammad under her
2 circumstances?

3 A. I believe there were multiple. I just don't
4 remember specifically.

5 Q. Is there any note in these records indicating
6 where you documented having such a conversation?

7 A. I don't believe so, no.

8 Q. If I could refer you to page -- I believe it's
9 132, do you have that?

10 A. I do.

11 Q. And for the record, it's page 132 out of
12 Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 2. This is a note that's in
13 your handwriting?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And it's dated October 25th, 2006; is that
16 correct?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And it's signed by you at the end, correct?

19 A. I'm sorry. It's dated February 25th, 2006.

20 Q. The did I say October?

21 A. I thought you did, yeah.

22 Q. You're right. It's dated February 25th, 2006.
23 However, in the top line, you start out with
24 the words medical management -- MED management?

Page 91

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And you have it underlined, correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And then you have there: Late note for
5 10/20/05, correct?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And that would refer to the date of
8 October 20th, 2005?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Now, isn't it true that on October 11th,
11 according to the records, Mrs. Muhammad saw
12 Dr. Stepansky and reported that she had missed her
13 period?

14 A. On October 11th?

15 Q. Yes. Page 101, it's Item No. 3 where it has
16 1, 2, 3, 4, under the Section P?

17 A. Oh, I see it, yes.

18 Q. And it says there that: Patient reporting or
19 reports missed period.
20 Do you see that?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. All right. And, in fact, I believe the
23 records show that on the 18th of October there was
24 pregnancy test done -- a urine pregnancy test that

Page 92

1 confirmed that Mrs. Muhammad was pregnant, true?

2 A. That's what I believe, yes.

3 Q. And isn't it also correct that there's a note
4 on page 104 of Dr. Stepansky that indicates that on
5 October 20th Dr. Stepansky told Mrs. Muhammad to stop
6 taking the Depakote and the Cogentin that she was on,
7 correct?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. And that was -- She was told to stop Depakote
10 and Cogentin after Dr. Stepansky knew from the test that
11 she was pregnant, correct?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. And in your opinion, was it appropriate for
14 Dr. Stepansky to stop Angie from taking any additional
15 Depakote and Cogentin?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And beyond being appropriate, was that
18 required by the standard of care to stop the Depakote
19 once it was known that Mrs. Muhammad was pregnant under
20 her --

21 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to --

22 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

23 Q. -- under her circumstances?

24 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object to standard of

Page 93

1 care.

2 BY THE WITNESS:

3 A. My belief is it was the standard of care.

4 Q. Okay. Now, if we go to your note on
5 page 132 -- and you may want to keep 104 also -- you put
6 in what you called the late note?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And when you add and designate something as a
9 late note, what does that mean?

10 A. It means I wanted to add some clarity to the
11 medical record.

12 Q. Okay. And what is it you wanted to clarify?

13 A. I think I wanted to clarify my -- I included
14 the e-mail conversation with Dr. Dresner in the chart
15 and I wanted to explain why I put that in there.

16 Q. Why you put the e-mail into the chart?

17 A. Exactly.

18 Q. All right. Going back to October 20th, do you
19 recall if Dr. Stepansky talked to you about the fact
20 that Mrs. Muhammad was pregnant?

21 A. I believe so, yes.

22 Q. And were you a part of the decision to stop
23 the Depakote and the Cogentin?

24 A. Yes.

Page 94

1 Q. And why -- You told us before that stopping
2 the Depakote and Cogentin on that date was something
3 required by the standard of care. Why was it required?
4 A. Well, she was pregnant. Depakote obviously is
5 teratogenic in pregnancy. At that point, we didn't see
6 that the benefits of Depakote outweighed the risk of it
7 potential it causing birth defects -
8 Q. Okay.
9 A. -- knowing -- knowing that she's pregnant.
10 Q. All right. Now, if we go back to page 101 --
11 and this is the note of Dr. Stepansky, from 10/11 --
12 October 11 of 2005, and that's note that we looked at
13 before where it says, "reports missed period." Did
14 Dr. Stepansky talk to you on the 11th regarding the
15 report of the missed period?
16 A. I'm not sure if we talked on that day or not.
17 I don't remember.
18 Q. Knowing that Mrs. Muhammad had missed her
19 period and there was a risk that she was pregnant,
20 should Dr. Stepansky have stopped the Depakote on
21 October 11th, based on that report?
22 A. I don't believe so, no.
23 Q. How was that -- Why not?
24 A. A missed period could mean many things not

Page 95

1 just potential pregnancy.
2 Q. All right. If a female patient misses their
3 period while taking Depakote, does the standard of care
4 required that there has to be a pregnancy test?
5 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object, again, to standard
6 of care and he's not an obstetrician, lack of
7 foundation.
8 Q. Well, I'm talking from the terms -- from a
9 perspective of a psychiatrist. If you have a patient to
10 whom you prescribe Depakote and that patient, a female,
11 reports she has missed her period, is it necessary for
12 the psychiatrist to obtain a urine test to confirm
13 whether or not the person is pregnant?
14 A. I believe that if a patient misses a period,
15 it's necessary to confirm whether that's pregnancy or
16 not.
17 Q. Okay. And then that's something required by
18 the standard of care for a psychiatrist?
19 MS. SOCOL: Again, I'm going to object, lack of
20 foundation.
21 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
22 Q. Well, if you're a psychiatrist and your
23 patient reports missing a period, you don't want them to
24 continue taking Depakote if they're pregnant, correct?

Page 96

1 A. Rephrase that question, please.
2 Q. All right. In this particular case, the
3 Depakote was stopped with Mrs. Muhammad once it was
4 known she was pregnant?
5 A. Right.
6 Q. Okay. And my question is that: If you have a
7 patient who reports missing their period, you need to
8 determine whether or not their pregnancy you can
9 determine if you must stop the Depakote?
10 A. Yes.
11 Q. Okay. And now, you're familiar with
12 Mrs. Muhammad's rather extensive history of mental
13 disorder and treatment for those illnesses, correct?
14 A. Yes.
15 Q. And that's something that had been going on
16 for at least 2002?
17 A. I be- -- I don't know the exact date, but for
18 many years.
19 Q. Okay. If we look at the records, that there
20 are references, I believe, there's discharge summaries
21 from December of 2002 involving Mrs. Muhammad, correct?
22 A. I don't know how far back they go, but they go
23 back many years.
24 Q. All right. And ...

Page 97

1 THE WITNESS: Is it okay if I -- I'm sorry - take
2 another bathroom break?
3 MS. SOCOL: That's fine.
4 MR. LUNDBLAD: That's fine.
5 (A short break was had.)
6 BY THE WITNESS:
7 A. I was thinking, there are situations where, at
8 times, physicians would keep a patient on Depakote even
9 after the physician learns the patient is pregnant. I'm
10 thinking of, like, in epilepsy or really severe bipolar
11 disorder where that's the only medication that works for
12 them.
13 As long as they have a discussion with the
14 patient about the risks and the benefits and they agree
15 to do this together. So I don't think it's absolutely
16 standard of care that once one becomes pregnant the
17 Depakote is stopped. It's just, I'm thinking
18 specifically about Angie and my decision; but I'm
19 thinking if standard of car, I don't know that that's
20 the case.
21 Q. All right. With regard to Angie, it was your
22 analysis that -- I think you mentioned -- you stated
23 before that the risk of injury to her fetus outweighed
24 any benefit of the Depakote at that point in time?

Page 98

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And that was, for that reason you stopped the

3 Depakote?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And -- All right. Going back, you have a

6 patient who -- bipolar disorder, is on mood stabilizers,

7 comes in and says, I missed my period. What is required

8 of the psychiatrist at that point in time to meet the

9 standard of care?

10 A. To obtain a confirmatory lab result --

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. -- an objective test.

13 Q. And under the standard of care, what's

14 required of the psychiatrist as far as obtaining that

15 lab test to confirm or disconfirm pregnancy?

16 A. You make -- You offer to send the patient to a

17 lab to get the test. Some patients will opt to do a

18 home pregnancy test. Those are the two I'm thinking of.

19 Q. All right. Is it -- Does it meet the standard

20 of care to rely upon the patient you're treating for

21 mental illness to obtain a home -- obtain and use a home

22 pregnancy test?

23 MS. SOCOL: Objection, vague, foundation.

24 BY THE WITNESS:

Page 99

1 A. Yeah. I'm not ...

2 Q. All right. Well, you just indicated that one

3 of the alternatives is to tell the patient to go and get

4 a home pregnancy test to determine whether or not

5 they're pregnant, correct?

6 A. You could offer a home pregnancy test or the

7 patient may opt to do -- I'm sorry. You can offer a lab

8 test, but the patient may opt to do a home pregnancy

9 test, as long as some test is done to confirm pregnancy.

10 Q. The question I'm getting at and based on -- in

11 your opinion, if a physician allows a patient to get a

12 home pregnancy test to determine whether or not that

13 patient is pregnant while taking Depakote, does that

14 meet the standard of care?

15 MS. SOCOL: Dr. Allen already answered that

16 question.

17 BY THE WITNESS:

18 A. Yeah, I believe so.

19 Q. Okay. In your practice, Doctor, if you

20 knew -- Well, strike that.

21 In your practice, if you had a patient you

22 were treating with Depakote who came in and said, I

23 missed my period, would you allow that patient to leave

24 the hospital or facility without first getting a

Page 100

1 pregnancy test?

2 A. I would --

3 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object, incomplete

4 hypothetical. His practice now, his practice when? And

5 it's still an incomplete hypothetical.

6 THE WITNESS: Yeah, you're right. It's a

7 hypothetical.

8 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

9 Q. I know it's a hypothetical.

10 My question is: What -- How would you handle

11 the situation?

12 A. With Angie? Are we talking about Angie?

13 Q. Well, we can start with Angie. If you had

14 been in Dr. Stepansky's shoes on October 11th, 2005 and

15 she had said, Doctor, I missed my period, would you have

16 made sure she got a pregnancy test before she left the

17 Stone Institute?

18 A. I would recommend she get a pregnancy test.

19 And whether she does it in our lab or whether she does

20 it on her own, that's really up to her.

21 Q. All right.

22 A. I can't force her to have a test.

23 Q. Okay. To do a pregnancy test, all you need is

24 a sterile cup to gather the urine in, correct?

Page 101

1 A. I don't know.

2 MS. SOCOL: Objection, lack of foundation -

3 MR. LUNDBLAD: All right.

4 MS. SOCOL: He's not an obstetrician.

5 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

6 Q. Is -- There's a laboratory in the building or

7 nearby where the Stone Institute is?

8 A. I believe so.

9 Q. Do you know if urine is ever -- is urine

10 specimens are ever acquired in the Institute of

11 patients?

12 A. In the psychiatrist institute?

13 Q. Right.

14 A. I don't believe so.

15 Q. So they have to go to another part of the

16 hospital?

17 A. I believe so, yes.

18 Q. Now, you're aware that on May 31st of 2005,

19 there was a similar circumstance where Mrs. Muhammad

20 reported she missed her period, correct?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. And isn't it true that a urine test was done

23 on the same day, May 31st?

24 A. I don't know when the test was done.

Page 102

1 Q. Page 192.
2 A. Okay. Yes.
3 Q. All right. Page 192, this is a laboratory
4 report and it's relating to a urine pregnancy test,
5 correct?
6 A. Correct.
7 Q. And it indicates the sample was acquired at
8 17:12 on May 31st, 2005, true?
9 A. That's true.
10 Q. And that test was returned as negative,
11 correct?
12 A. Correct.
13 Q. Now, do you have any knowledge as to how long
14 it takes to get a result from the lab on a pregnancy
15 test?
16 A. I don't know.
17 Q. Would you agree that if your patient's on
18 Depakote, a female who reports missing a period, that
19 under the standard of care you would be required to
20 order a pregnancy test, correct?
21 A. If a woman misses her period, are we required
22 to order a pregnancy test? I would recommend to the
23 patient that she get confirmatory testing, whether
24 that's, I write an order for a lab test or she obtains

Page 103

1 it on her own.
2 Q. Okay.
3 MS. SOCOL: And that's been asked and answered.
4 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
5 Q. And if a patient refused or declined to follow
6 the recommendation to go to the hospital's lab to get a
7 pregnancy test, would the standard of care require the
8 physician to explain why the test was necessary?
9 A. If a patient's refusing, I don't know about
10 standard of care.
11 MS. SOCOL: Objection to the vagueness of that.
12 BY THE WITNESS:
13 A. I can sat what I would do.
14 Q. What would you do?
15 A. I would -- Obviously, I would recommend that
16 the patient do it. If she says no, I would try to
17 understand why and explain the importance of it.
18 Q. Okay. And what would you say to the patient
19 to explain the importance of getting the pregnancy test?
20 A. That you're on a medicine that can cause birth
21 defects and that we need to know, truly, if you're on
22 this medication so that we can decide whether it's in
23 your best interest for you to stay on it or not.
24 Q. Okay. And if you had such a conversation with

Page 104

1 your patient, is that something you would document in
2 the records?
3 A. By which conversation?
4 Q. That a patient -- You recommend a laboratory
5 test, the patient declines, and you've explained to her
6 why she needs it, would you document that conversation
7 and what you said to the patient in the medical record?
8 A. I believe I would, yes.
9 Q. Okay. Mrs. Muhammad did not get a pregnancy
10 test at Northwestern on October 11th, correct?
11 A. I don't believe she did, correct. At least I
12 don't know, according to the medical record, if she got
13 one through our lab, but it doesn't look as though she
14 did through our lab.
15 Q. And if we go back to the page 101 of the
16 exhibit, Exhibit No. 2 the medical chart ...
17 A. Yes.
18 Q. It's, again, the note of Stepansky. And under
19 Item No. 3 under P for plan, it says: Patient reports
20 missing period.
21 And I believe he told us it says: Resistant
22 to lab pregnancy test but agreed to take home pregnancy
23 test and inform me of result ASAP.
24 Do you see that?

Page 105

1 A. Yes. I think it said resistant. Is that --
2 Q. That's what I -- Resistant or Resist.
3 A. No. Recommend stat?
4 Possibly.
5 Q. All right.
6 MS. SOCOL: Wait. Don't guess at what it would be.
7 BY THE WITNESS:
8 A. I'm sorry. I don't know what it says.
9 Q. Well, I mean, I believe that when
10 Dr. Stepansky read this note into the record he said:
11 Resistant to lab pregnancy test but agreed to take home
12 pregnancy test and inform me of the result ASAP.
13 Did --
14 A. I don't know what that word says.
15 Q. All right. Assuming it says "resistant to,"
16 did Dr. Stepansky call to ask for your advice as to what
17 he should do, assuming that Mrs. Muhammad turned down
18 his recommendation to go to the lab for a pregnancy
19 test?
20 A. I don't remember.
21 Q. If a patient taking Depakote reports missing a
22 period and is resistant to getting a lab test at the
23 hospital, is that a circumstance where you would expect
24 your resident to call you to discuss this issue -- to

Page 106

1 discuss the situation?

2 A. Not necessarily.

3 Q. When you say "not necessarily," it implies

4 that sometimes you would expect them to do that?

5 A. No. It's reasonable if the patient doesn't

6 want to get the test in the lab, that the patient would

7 obtain another way to get testing.

8 Q. Knowing Mrs. Muhammad's long history of mental

9 illness, should Dr. Stepansky have called to consult

10 with you regarding Mrs. Muhammad's resistance to getting

11 a lab test at the hospital?

12 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object, asked and

13 answered. He just explained.

14 MR. LUNDBLAD: I'm not sure he did.

15 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

16 Q. Can you answer the question again, please.

17 A. Can you ask the question again?

18 Q. I'll have the court reporter read it back.

19 (Record read as requested.)

20 BY THE WITNESS:

21 A. Not necessarily.

22 Q. And, again, when you say "not necessarily," it

23 implies -- what would need to change in order to make it

24 necessary?

Page 107

1 A. I don't understand the question.

2 Q. Well, your answer says -- you didn't say

3 never, you said "not necessarily." So it implies that

4 there would be circumstances under which you would

5 expect your resident to call and talk to you about a

6 circumstance where a patient reports missing their

7 period but doesn't want to take a pregnancy test?

8 A. I don't think there are circumstances. I

9 think he could opt to call or not call. That's what I

10 meant by not necessarily.

11 Q. All right. Is there a -- As a person in

12 charge or supervising residents in the clinic, would

13 there be circumstances where you would expect and demand

14 your residents to call you to discuss a patient who's on

15 Depakote reports a missing period and refuses to get a

16 lab test?

17 A. Are there situations where I would want

18 that -- I would demand that?

19 Q. Yes.

20 A. I can't think of any. Where a patient is on

21 Depakote, they missed their period, they're refusing to

22 get a test, but they're choosing to get a test

23 elsewhere -- home pregnancy test -- would I demand that

24 the patient call me when that happens?

Page 108

1 Q. No, that the physician call you.

2 A. I'm sorry. That the physician would call me?

3 I can't think of why I would demand them to call me.

4 Q. So in other words, I just want to make this so

5 I understand it. So what you're saying is that if a

6 patient reports a missing period who is on Depakote, you

7 would not require your resident to call you if the

8 patient refused a lab test as long as the patient was

9 going to go get a home pregnancy test, is that what

10 you're saying?

11 A. Let me -- If the patient refused to get a lab

12 test for pregnancy and refused to do any confirmatory

13 testing, the resident would call me. I would want him

14 to call me. And I think that's pretty understandable

15 that he would -- he or she would.

16 The fact that she did obtain alternative

17 testing, sounds sufficient.

18 Q. Okay. All right. So what you're saying then

19 is that in your opinion your, from your perspective

20 you're saying that the patient agreeing to do a home

21 pregnancy test is adequate under the circumstances?

22 A. That's adequate.

23 Q. Okay. Under the circumstances where there's

24 going to be a home pregnancy test, does the psychiatrist

Page 109

1 have any obligation to follow up to find out the result

2 of the test?

3 A. We would want to know, yes, the result of the

4 test.

5 Q. And it says here, as soon as possible.

6 what -- How soon should the resident be trying to get

7 ahold of the patient to find out what the result of the

8 test was?

9 A. I can't give a number. I'm assuming once we

10 have an idea that the test has been done or that we know

11 the test was done or the results are available, we would

12 have an agreement that the patient call us or we would

13 try to reach out to the patient.

14 Q. Right.

15 And my question is: At what point in time

16 would it be necessary for the doctor to reach out to the

17 patient?

18 MS. SOCOL: I think that's been asked and answered.

19 He said there was no specific time.

20 BY THE WITNESS:

21 A. Yeah. I can't be more specific.

22 Q. Okay. If Mrs. Muhammad had gotten a pregnancy

23 test on October 11th, based on the later test, would it

24 be correct to say that more likely than not that test

Page 110

1 would have also come back positive?
 2 MS. SOCOL: Objection, calls for speculation.
 3 BY THE WITNESS:
 4 A. I don't know.
 5 Q. Don't know.
 6 All right. If Mrs. Muhammad had gotten a
 7 laboratory test on October 11th that indicated she was
 8 pregnant, would you have made the same decision to stop
 9 the Depakote and Cogentin as you did on the 20th?
 10 A. It's hard to know given that clinical
 11 situation then, but I believe I -- we would have stopped
 12 it had we known she was pregnant.
 13 Q. Okay. Because there was no change in her
 14 circumstances between the 11th and the 20th, was there?
 15 A. I don't know. I don't know. I don't believe
 16 so.
 17 Q. All right. So you would have reached the same
 18 conclusion and stopped the Depakote and Cogentin on the
 19 11th if you knew she was pregnant, correct?
 20 MS. SOCOL: Objection, calls for speculation.
 21 BY THE WITNESS:
 22 A. If she had missed her -- If she were found to
 23 be pregnant, we would have stopped the Depakote.
 24 Q. Okay. Cogentin is that also an antiepileptic

Page 111

1 medication?
 2 A. No. It's an antiparkinsonian. It's used to
 3 treat side effects of antipsychotics.
 4 Q. Okay. And Dr. Stepanky -- Well, strike that.
 5 Prior to May 31st, Mrs. Muhammad was on
 6 Haldol, correct?
 7 A. She was in the past, yes.
 8 Q. And the records from -- Strike that.
 9 The notes indicate that - again, going back
 10 to April to early May, Mrs. Muhammad was hospitalized
 11 and that while she was in one of the institutions that
 12 she was given Haldol intermuscularly. Do you recall
 13 seeing that?
 14 A. I don't know specifically when that was given.
 15 I know she received it, though.
 16 Q. Okay. And Haldol, is that medication
 17 appropriate for treating bipolar disorder?
 18 A. It can be used as a mood stabilizer for
 19 bipolar disorder, yes.
 20 Q. And what is your knowledge about the
 21 teratogenic effect of Haldol?
 22 A. I think it's one of the safer medicines used
 23 for bipolar disorder or psychotic disorder in women who
 24 are pregnant.

Page 112

1 Q. The decision to stop Haldol, that took place
 2 before you came into the picture, correct?
 3 A. I don't know.
 4 Q. I believe the Haldol was stopped in May?
 5 A. Then yes.
 6 Q. All right. When you got involved in treating
 7 Mrs. Muhammad, did you ever review that decision to stop
 8 Haldol?
 9 A. I don't believe so.
 10 Q. All right. And after May, Mrs. Muhammad was
 11 given Risperdal among her medications?
 12 A. I believe so, yes.
 13 Q. And what was the purpose of the Risperdal?
 14 A. Risperdal, like Haldol, is an antipsychotic to
 15 prevent psychotic symptoms but also can work as a mood
 16 stabilizer for the bipolar disorder.
 17 Q. Okay. And the Risperdal, that was continued
 18 after you took over or became involved in the treatment,
 19 correct?
 20 A. Correct.
 21 Q. And then the Depakote, what's its purpose if
 22 you're using Risperdal, which is also a mood stabilizer?
 23 A. They have different mechanisms of action.
 24 They both work to stabilize the patient's mood.

Page 113

1 Risperdal is not often sufficient. Patients
 2 can have breakthrough mood episodes even just on an
 3 atypical antipsychotic like Risperdal. So often they
 4 need a mood stabilizer like lithium or Depakote to more
 5 optimally stabilize them.
 6 Additionally, the Risperdal was preventing
 7 psychosis where as Depakote doesn't treat psychosis.
 8 Q. And what is psychosis?
 9 A. Psychosis is generally being out of touch with
 10 reality; so delusions, hallucinations, disorganized
 11 thinking.
 12 Q. Okay. In 2005, obviously you were aware that
 13 Mrs. Muhammad was receiving multiple medications to
 14 treat her condition?
 15 A. Yes.
 16 Q. And we just talked about several of them --
 17 the Risperdal, the Depakote, Cogentin; and she was also
 18 getting Prozac, correct?
 19 A. Correct.
 20 Q. Are you -- Were you aware in 2005 that studies
 21 had shown that Depakote, when given in combination with
 22 other medications, the incidence of fetal malformations
 23 increases? Were you aware of that?
 24 A. I don't know of that fact or study or opinion.

Page 114

1 I don't know.

2 Q. You don't know.

3 Okay. So you don't know whether Depakote, in

4 combination with Risperdal or Cogentin, whether or not

5 that increased the risk of a fetal malformation? You

6 don't know that?

7 MS. SOCOL: I think he means you didn't know --

8 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

9 Q. Didn't know it in 2005?

10 MS. SOCOL: -- you didn't know if it's true or not.

11 I'm going to object to the vague nature --

12 BY THE WITNESS:

13 A. Now, or in 2005?

14 Q. Well, were you aware of any studies in July

15 of 2005 through October of 2005 that indicated that

16 Depakote had the propensity of having even a higher

17 incidence of fetal malformations if used in conjunction

18 with other medications?

19 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object. That's 12 years

20 ago.

21 BY THE WITNESS:

22 A. I don't remember.

23 Q. Okay. When you were doing your risk/benefit

24 analysis on Mrs. Muhammad, did you consider whether or

Page 115

1 not there would be any synergistic adverse result of

2 combining the Risperdal, Prozac, and Cogentin with the

3 Depakote as far as increasing the risk of fetal

4 malformation?

5 MS. SOCOL: Objection, calls for speculation,

6 vague, lack of foundation

7 BY THE WITNESS:

8 A. I'm aware of drug interactions.

9 Q. But my question was: Did you consider that

10 combination of drugs and whether -- and what risks they

11 posed in combination for a fetal malformation in the

12 event Mrs. Muhammad became pregnant?

13 A. I don't remember. That was too long ago.

14 Q. Were you aware of any medical literature that

15 existed in 2005 that suggested that the incidence of

16 fetal malformation is less if only one mood stabilizer

17 is used rather than multiple?

18 A. Will you define a "mood stabilizer"?

19 Q. Well, you talked about it here. Risperdal is

20 a mood stabilizer, correct?

21 A. What is the article referring to?

22 Q. I mean, it's referring to the drugs by these

23 names.

24 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object to --

Page 116

1 BY THE WITNESS:

2 A. I don't know the specific- --

3 MS. SOCOL: -- the lack of foundation and

4 literature in general, it's vague.

5 BY THE WITNESS:

6 A. Yeah. I can't make an opinion on that. I

7 don't know.

8 Q. Well, I'm asking: Were you aware that studies

9 suggested using Depakote by itself decreased the risk of

10 fetal malformation?

11 A. By itself as opposed to ...

12 Q. Other mood stabilizers?

13 A. I don't remember anything to that. I don't

14 remember anything that said that.

15 Q. Okay.

16 MS. SOCOL: We're approaching three hours so ...

17 MR. LUNDBLAD: Well, if I recall, your depositions

18 went well beyond three but we'll be done shortly.

19 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

20 Q. Let's go back. I got sidetracked here a bit.

21 Page 132 ...

22 It's the note that you made as a late entry

23 relating to October 20th 2005. I was able to read some

24 but not all of what you wrote. So can you just read

Page 117

1 into the record what you wrote in that note, please.

2 A. Sure.

3 It's entitled Medication Management Late Note

4 for 10/20/05.

5 When patient learned she was pregnant, Chris

6 Stepansky called Dr. Dresner for clinical guidance. She

7 is a women's mental health specialist and recommended

8 Risperdal and Prozac but to discontinue Cogentin and

9 Depakote. We followed her advice.

10 A few days later I call her and asked her

11 directly her advice for meds -- medications, and she

12 reiterated these recommendations. After her

13 hospitalization in 2005, meaning Angie's, I e-mailed

14 Dr. Dresner with questions of what mood stabilizer to

15 start. The content of our ongoing correspondence on

16 this matter is in the correspondence section of this

17 chart.

18 Q. All right. So based on your note then, I

19 gather then it was Dr. Stepansky, after the pregnancy

20 was confirmed, what -- he was the one that first

21 initiated contact with Dr. Dresner, is that ...

22 A. I believe so.

23 Q. And she was the one then who recommended the

24 Depakote and Cogentin be stopped?

Page 118

1 A. I believe so, yes.

2 Q. Do you recall if you spoke with Dr. Dresner

3 directly on or about October 20th of 2005?

4 MS. SOCOL: That's been asked and answered.

5 BY THE WITNESS:

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. On the 20th?

8 Did you speak to her in October or was your

9 conversation later?

10 A. It's in the note.

11 Q. Well, where is it indicated in the note? I'm

12 sorry. I'm being obtuse.

13 A. That's okay.

14 A few days later I called her, meaning

15 Dr. Dresner, and asked her directly her advice for

16 medications and she reiterated these recommendations.

17 Q. All right. Do you recall the reason she gave

18 you for her advice on medications, namely stopping

19 Depakote and stopping Cogentin?

20 A. That they're teratogenic and have risk in

21 pregnancy.

22 Q. Did you talk to her at all about the relative

23 risks of the drugs that she was maintained on -- the

24 Risperdal, the Prozac and -- what else was she on -- or

Page 119

1 did she recommend Risperdal and Prozac?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Okay. So those were the two that she

4 recommended be continued?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay. Do you recall what she said, if

7 anything, about the relative risks of those two drugs

8 for harm to the fetus?

9 A. My understanding is that Prozac is

10 well-studied in women who are pregnant and that the risk

11 is very low, and that Risperdal is not as well-studied;

12 however, there's no evidence to suggest that -- no

13 evidence to suggest that it's an obvious teratogen.

14 Q. Okay. Why didn't you make a note in October

15 regarding these conversations?

16 A. Well, Chris Stepansky was -- he reached out to

17 her. I know that Chris and I talked the day we found --

18 I'm remembering that we talked the day we found out she

19 was pregnant; and it was my recommendation that these

20 medicines being stopped but I wanted him to confirm with

21 Dr. Dresner because she's a women's mental health

22 specialist. Since he's the primary -- the primary

23 physician, and I was trying to teach him how to

24 coordinate care with other providers, to reach out to

Page 120

1 her to confirm this reason -- to confirm this decision.

2 Q. All right. So I just want to make sure I

3 understand the sequence. What you're saying is that

4 Dr. Stepansky contacted you after he learned that

5 Mrs. Muhammad was pregnant, correct?

6 A. I'm pretty sure that we talked.

7 Q. All right. And then during that conversation,

8 you recommended stopping Depakote and the Cogentin?

9 A. I recommended stopping Depakote. I don't know

10 specifically about Cogentin.

11 Q. Okay. And then you also, then, suggested or

12 directed Dr. Stepansky to call Dr. Dresner?

13 A. To confirm, yes.

14 Q. All right. And then after he spoke with

15 Dr. Dresner, you later called to get confirmation of her

16 recommendation?

17 A. I don't know I called her, but I -- she and I

18 talked. I don't know how that started.

19 Q. All right. Now, this note that you entered on

20 February 25th, 2006, isn't it true that by this date you

21 knew that the fetus had Spina bifida?

22 A. I don't remember when we found out.

23 Q. All right. How about page 129?

24 A. Okay.

Page 121

1 Q. Just so the record is clear, page 129 is an

2 outpatient note from February 21st of 2006, correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And in that note, I believe it's, what,

5 Dr. Jeff Murdick (phonetic) --

6 A. Mudrick.

7 Q. (Continuing.) -- Mudrick indicates that there

8 was a discussion about a recent ultrasound showing Spina

9 bifida?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And, in fact, I think if we look at the notes,

12 there's an indication that there was a family meeting

13 that was conducted on February 23rd of 2006. Do you

14 recall that?

15 A. What page are you looking at?

16 Q. Let's see if I can find it here. Well, it's a

17 team meeting for certain. If you look at page 56.

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. All right. Page 56, this is one of your --

20 it's a report for the team meeting that was conducted

21 relating to Angie Muhammad, correct?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. And according to the record, it says, this is

24 meeting occurred on February 24th of 2006, right?

Page 122

1 A. Right.

2 Q. And it indicates there that in mid-February

3 patient had ultrasound which revealed the fetus had loss

4 of fluid in the brain and Spina bifida, correct?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. And you signed in as being the attending

7 physician, so you were at this meeting and learned that

8 Mrs. Muhammad's fetus had Spina bifida?

9 A. Exactly.

10 Q. All right. And then if we go back to

11 page 132, on the day after this team meeting, that's

12 when you made your late note and you documented at that

13 point your conver- -- Dr. Stepansky's conversations and

14 your conversations regarding the stopping of Depakote

15 after it was learned Mrs. Muhammad was pregnant, true?

16 A. Right.

17 Q. Did you ever talk to Dr. Cohen regarding the

18 situation with Angie Muhammad, about her taking Depakote

19 while she was pregnant?

20 MS. SOCOL: That's been asked and answered.

21 BY THE WITNESS:

22 A. I don't know specifically.

23 Q. Did you -- So you have the team meeting on the

24 24th of February, you learn that Angie's child has

Page 123

1 Spina bifida. So why is it then the following day you

2 make this note to document conversations that took place

3 in October?

4 A. I don't remember.

5 Q. Were you asked to make this entry by anybody?

6 A. No. I believe it was because I -- I know that

7 Dr. Dresner and I were communicating by e-mail and she

8 was a consultant informally, and I wanted to make sure

9 that her input in this case was reflected in the chart.

10 So I just wanted to -- I put that in on February 25th

11 and I wanted a note to reflect that it was in there.

12 Q. Well, you had your e-mail conversation in

13 December --

14 A. Yeah.

15 Q. -- two months earlier?

16 And at that point, it appeared that the fetus

17 was normal, correct?

18 A. As far as I know, yes.

19 Q. So why didn't you make your entries in

20 December after -- contemporaneous with the time that you

21 were having these e-mail conversations?

22 MS. SOCOL: That's been asked and answered.

23 BY THE WITNESS:

24 A. I don't know.

Page 124

1 Q. You don't know?

2 A. I don't know.

3 Q. All right. However, you did. The day after

4 learning that the child had Spina bifida, make the note?

5 A. I put it in there on a date that happened to

6 be after we found out, but I don't know why I put it in

7 then.

8 Q. Well, were you motivated to make this note

9 because you learned the day before that the fetus had

10 Spina bifida?

11 A. I don't believe so.

12 Q. It was just a coincidence?

13 A. I think I was trying to have the medical

14 record reflect the comprehensive care of this patient

15 and I wanted to make sure that all parties involved in

16 her care were in the medical record; and that included

17 OB/GYN because this is a multiple decision. This is a

18 decision with them and that includes any informal

19 consultation I had. And I was just -- I wanted to make

20 sure that the medical record reflected the true

21 interdisciplinary treatment of this patient.

22 Q. Which included the decision to give Depakote?

23 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object. I'm not quite

24 sure -- The question is vague.

Page 125

1 MR. LUNDBLAD: All right. I'll withdraw it.

2 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

3 Q. One last -- hopefully one last -- Lawyers are

4 never accurate when they give that statement, but ...

5 All right. Page 116 ...

6 A. 16.

7 Q. Right. 116, Exhibit 2, the medical chart.

8 All right. This is a document that's dated January 3rd

9 of 2006, correct?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. And at the bottom, it's signed by Angie

12 Muhammad, true?

13 A. That's true.

14 Q. And if we read through this, this starts out

15 by saying: I am recommending we begin therapy with a

16 medication called lithium.

17 Do you see that?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And in the second paragraph, it talks about

20 how there are potential adverse reactions to lithium,

21 correct?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. And in the paragraph right above where it says

24 "please sign below," it says: Lithium is known to

Page 126

1 increase the risk of congenital malformation in a fetus
2 when taken by pregnant patients.
3 Is that what it says?
4 A. Yes.
5 Q. And then it goes on to describe a specific
6 malformation, a risk of cardiac malformations, true?
7 A. True.
8 Q. And then says: These risks are thought to be
9 greater when it's administered in the first trimester.
10 You must aware of these potential risks to the fetus.
11 Is that what it says?
12 A. Yes.
13 Q. Now, why -- whose idea was it -- Well, strike
14 that.
15 Was there a policy or procedure at
16 Northwestern that existed in January of 2006 that
17 required a written description such as this signed off
18 by the patient for the administration of lithium, which
19 is known to have teratogenic effects?
20 A. No.
21 Q. All right. Who decided that it was necessary
22 to have Mrs. Muhammad sign this document before the
23 lithium was given to her?
24 A. I don't remember.

Page 127

1 Q. Was this something that you required of
2 Dr. Stepansky?
3 A. I believe it was something that Dr. Stepansky
4 and I decided together to do.
5 Q. All right. And did you consult with anybody
6 from the hospital before doing this?
7 A. I don't remember.
8 Q. Did you talk to Dr. Dresner about having
9 Mrs. Muhammad sign off on this?
10 A. I don't remember.
11 Q. If we go ahead three pages, page 119, this
12 document, I believe, Dr. Stepansky testified in his
13 deposition was basically a summary he prepared because
14 he left the group or was no longer working with
15 Mrs. Muhammad after January of 2006, correct?
16 A. I believe so, yes.
17 Q. All right. If we look at the bottom of the
18 page where it says Plan, number 3, it says: Patient's
19 OB/GYN is Dr. Komal, K O M A L, Bajaj, B A J A J. I've
20 spoken with her regarding lithium administration. She
21 advised us that a document be placed in power chart
22 detailing our recommendations for lithium,
23 discontinuation during post- -- or during peripartum
24 period to prevent neonatal lithium toxicity; DW, Tom

Page 128

1 Allen.
2 Do you see that?
3 A. Yes.
4 Q. All right. Do you recall the discussion
5 that's documented here that -- with Dr. Stepansky?
6 A. Yes.
7 Q. And what do you recall about the conversation?
8 A. That we -- Angie was planning to have birth
9 at -- to give birth at Northwestern and we needed
10 recommendations for how to taper off or continue the
11 lithium at -- during labor. And the OB/GYN wanted us to
12 put those recommendation in power chart, which is the
13 medical record for the hospital, to detail how they
14 should dose the lithium at the time she gives birth.
15 Q. Okay. So that would relate to events that
16 were in the future and expected sometime in April or May
17 of 2006, correct?
18 A. Exactly.
19 Q. All right. Did anyone -- Going back to
20 page 116, the document Mrs. Muhammad signed, was there
21 anyone who directed you to have this document prepared
22 and signed by Mrs. Muhammad?
23 A. I don't believe so.
24 Q. All right. In going through the chart,

Page 129

1 there's no similar document that relates to Depakote, is
2 there?
3 A. Not similar to this, no.
4 Q. All right. Specifically, there's no document
5 that was signed by Mrs. Muhammad where the risks of
6 Depakote were stated including the risk of fetus
7 malformations, correct?
8 A. We gave the patient paperwork on Depakote when
9 she started.
10 Q. All right. My question was: Isn't it true
11 there's no paper such as this that's signed by
12 Mrs. Muhammad indicating that someone had explained to
13 her the risks of fetal injury from Depakote, correct?
14 A. There's a note in the medical record of
15 discussing the risks.
16 Q. But my question is: There's no signed doc- --
17 no document signed by Mrs. Muhammad similar to this that
18 lays out the risks of Depakote and her agreement to take
19 it notwithstanding the risk, correct?
20 A. I see. You're, correct.
21 Q. All right.
22 A. May I add why?
23 Q. Your attorney can ask a question later if she
24 wishes.

Page 130

1 Now, in addition to this discussion that's
2 documented relating to a Dr. Bajaj, you also spoke to
3 another physician regarding how to handle Depakote --
4 strike that -- how to handle lithium during the
5 pregnancy, correct?
6 A. Correct.
7 Q. And that was Dr. Laura Miller?
8 A. Yes.
9 Q. And Dr. Miller, she was, where, at University
10 of Illinois?
11 A. I believe so, yes.
12 Q. And why did you reach out to Dr. Miller?
13 A. She's a national expert on women's mental
14 health.
15 Q. And, again, what was it about her expertise in
16 women's mental health that you reached out to her for?
17 A. To get advice on how to dose lithium at the
18 time of delivery.
19 Q. Okay. And on page 137, this documents the
20 conversation that you had with Dr. Miller?
21 A. Yes.
22 Q. During the time that you spoke with
23 Dr. Miller, did you talk at all about the fact that
24 Depakote had been given to Mrs. Muhammad?

Page 131

1 A. I don't remember.
2 Q. Did you follow the recommendations of
3 Dr. Miller at the end of the pregnancy?
4 A. I believe so, yes.
5 I passed those recommendations on to the
6 OB/GYN and the psychiatric consult service who were
7 treating the patient in the hospital.
8 Q. Okay. All right. At that point, you needed
9 coordination because you needed to treat Mrs. Muhammad
10 as well as avoid injuring, further, the fetus?
11 A. I wasn't treating her in the hospital. She
12 was being seen by other physicians.
13 Q. But you were still supervising her care,
14 correct?
15 A. I was -- No, I was her outpatient
16 psychiatrist.
17 Q. Right. I'm saying is that, at this point in
18 time, what you had to do is balance between treating
19 Mrs. Muhammad's illness and not harming any further the
20 fetus?
21 A. Those recommendations were to treat both, make
22 sure the baby and the patient were both safe at the time
23 of delivery.
24 Q. Okay. For how long had you been aware that

Page 132

1 Dr. Miller was one of the experts in treating women in
2 mental health?
3 MS. SOCOL: Don't guess if you don't know.
4 BY THE WITNESS:
5 A. I don't remember.
6 Q. Well, you were aware of her in July of 2005?
7 A. On what date? July of 2000- --
8 I don't remember. I -- I was aware of her
9 prior to contacting her.
10 Q. Do you know how you became aware of Dr. Miller
11 and her expertise?
12 A. I believe in some of the lectures there were
13 references to her work. She published papers.
14 Q. All right. So lectures during your medical
15 education?
16 A. Exactly.
17 Q. Okay. So goes back then, you were -- based on
18 that, you were aware of Dr. Miller prior to July
19 of 2005?
20 A. I think so.
21 Q. All right. And you did not reach out to
22 Dr. Miller to consult with her in July through October
23 regarding the use of Depakote with Mrs. Muhammad, true?
24 A. I did not reach out to her, correct.

Page 133

1 Q. All right. Going back to a couple things you
2 said earlier, I believe you testified that you were
3 aware, in July of 2005, of at least two others but
4 actually, probably three other mood stabilizers that
5 were available that could be used in place of Depakote,
6 correct?
7 MS. SOCOL: Objection, mischaracterizes his
8 testimony. I don't think he ever said in place of.
9 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
10 Q. Well, in July of 2005, you were aware that
11 lithium was a mood stabilizer, correct?
12 A. Correct.
13 Q. And you also knew that Tegretol was a mood
14 stabilizer, true?
15 A. Yes.
16 Q. And you also were aware that Lamictal was a
17 mood stabilizer?
18 A. Yes.
19 Q. So those three were options available in July
20 as they were in December and January, correct?
21 A. That's correct.
22 Q. And I believe you testified that -- in July
23 that you were aware that Depakote posed a higher risk of
24 causing fetal malformation than did lithium or Tegretol,

Page 134

1 true?

2 MS. SOCOL: Objection, asked and answered.

3 BY THE WITNESS:

4 A. Yeah, I already answered that.

5 Q. And your answer is, you agree that that's

6 correct, you knew that in July?

7 MS. SOCOL: Objection, asked and answered.

8 BY THE WITNESS:

9 A. I'll defer to my previous answer.

10 Q. Well, I need it for -- Isn't it correct that

11 you knew in July of 2005 that lithium and Tegretol posed

12 a lesser risk of fetal malformation than Depakote?

13 MS. SOCOL: I object. That mischaracterizes his

14 testimony.

15 MR. LUNDBLAD: He can say yes or no.

16 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

17 Q. Did you know that or not?

18 A. It depends on what fetal malformation you're

19 talking about.

20 Q. Spina bifida?

21 A. Depakote is higher risk than lithium. I

22 believe it's a higher risk than Tegretol as well.

23 Q. And what about with Lamictal?

24 A. I believe Depakote is a higher risk than

Page 135

1 Lamictal.

2 Q. Okay. Now, you previously testified that in

3 your opinion that -- Well, strike that.

4 Did you consider trying lithium, Lamictal, or

5 Tegretol prior to using Depakote to see if it would

6 provide mood stabilization for Mrs. Muhammad before

7 starting the Depakote?

8 A. I wasn't working there then.

9 Q. Okay. You're right.

10 Did you consider switching Mrs. Muhammad to

11 any one of those three after you got involved, to lessen

12 the risk of fetal malformation in the event she got

13 pregnant?

14 MS. SOCOL: Objection, several questions in one.

15 BY THE WITNESS:

16 A. Yeah, I guess ...

17 MS. SOCOL: It's compound questions.

18 MR. LUNDBLAD: All right.

19 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

20 Q. All right. When -- You took over

21 Mrs. Muhammad or supervising Dr. Stepanky and

22 Mrs. Muhammad's care in July of 2005, correct?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. At that time, you knew that she was on

Page 136

1 Depakote?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And you knew the teratogenicity of Depakote?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And you also knew that lithium, Lamictal, and

6 Tegretol had lesser teratogenicity, correct?

7 MS. SOCOL: Objection, asked and answered.

8 BY THE WITNESS:

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. So my question is: Did you consider changing

11 Mrs. Muhammad from Depakote to lithium, Lamictal, or

12 Tegretol to reduce the risk of fetal malformation in the

13 event she were to become pregnant while you were

14 supervising her care?

15 A. I believe so. I considered alternatives while

16 she was on it.

17 Q. All right. And why did you reject switching

18 Mrs. Muhammad to lithium, Lamictal, or Tegretol to

19 reduce the potential teratogenicity of the medication

20 she was taking?

21 A. Well, my -- she had been doing very well on

22 Depakote so I didn't want to change that. Lamictal is

23 good to prevent mood destabilization but it often takes

24 five weeks to work, and I thought that would be

Page 137

1 dangerous that to switch her to something that takes so

2 long to work.

3 Tegretol, in my opinion, is not as effective

4 as Depakote for rapid cycling bipolar disorder, and it

5 also can -- it can reduce the efficacy of other

6 medications she's on.

7 And lithium, in the literature, is really

8 better for pure manic episodes, and it also has a

9 teratogenic risk. I didn't want to switch her from

10 something that's working well to another medication that

11 can also have teratogenic risks and may not work as

12 well.

13 Q. All right. Under the PDR warnings relating to

14 Depakote that had been published in 2005, it states that

15 women of childbearing age or -- Strike that. Let me

16 start over.

17 The 2005 PDR relating to Depakote states that

18 women of childbearing potential should be given Depakote

19 only if it's shown to be clearly essential in the

20 management of the condition.

21 A. (Nodding.)

22 Q. So was -- In light of the fact that you had

23 alternatives that were of lesser teratogenicity, how was

24 Depakote essential to Mrs. Muhammad's treatment?

Page 138

1 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object, lack of
2 foundation. That is a drug manufacturer's
3 representation and you know it's used to save them in
4 product liability cases. It's not necessarily anything
5 other put out by a drug manufacturer.
6 So I object to asking Dr. Allen to comment on
7 why the drug manufacturer calls something essential or
8 not. I don't think it's fair. I don't think it has any
9 relevancy.
10 So you have don't have to answer that.
11 MR. LUNDBLAD: So you're directing him not to
12 answer?
13 MS. SOCOL: Yes.
14 You do not have to answer that.
15 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
16 Q. And are you following the advice of counsel
17 and not answering?
18 A. Yes.
19 MR. LUNDBLAD: All right. Then I would ask that
20 the question be certified.
21 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
22 Q. In your evaluation of Mrs. Muhammad, in
23 whether or not Depakote was appropriate for her when you
24 took over in July, did you make a determination as to

Page 139

1 whether or not the use of Depakote was essential to the
2 care and treatment of Mrs. Muhammad?
3 MS. SOCOL: Again, I'm going to object the use of
4 the word essential for the reasons previously stated.
5 It's not relevant. There's no reason why he had to
6 prove anything was essential or not.
7 I think he's testified and given you answers
8 as to his rationale and reasons.
9 MR. LUNDBLAD: So are you directing him not to
10 answer?
11 MS. SOCOL: Yes.
12 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
13 Q. Are you following counsel's advice?
14 A. Yes.
15 MR. LUNDBLAD: Certify the question, please.
16 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
17 Q. I take it in order to be a psychiatrist you
18 had to have, what is it, some sort of number that allows
19 to write out prescriptions for controlled drugs?
20 A. DEA.
21 Q. DEA, true?
22 A. True.
23 Q. And are you familiar that the FDA puts out
24 directives that are -- that doctors are required to

Page 140

1 follow when prescribing and using certain medications?
2 A. What do you mean by "directives"? I don't
3 understand.
4 Q. Well, as I understand it, currently, it's
5 something that happened after this event, but there's
6 limitations now on the amount of opioids that could be
7 prescribed to a person. Are you aware of --
8 A. I don't know of those.
9 Q. You're not aware.
10 Well, in your practice, were you aware of
11 whether you, as a physician, were obligated to follow
12 directives put out by the FDA related to drugs?
13 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object to the vagueness.
14 I'm going to lack of foundation, to form, and relevancy.
15 BY THE WITNESS:
16 A. I can't answer that.
17 Q. Are you familiar with the term black box
18 warning?
19 A. Yes.
20 Q. And what's your understanding of a black box
21 warning?
22 A. My understanding is it's a contraindication
23 for giving the medication.
24 Q. Okay. And as a physician, are you expected to

Page 141

1 follow black box warnings put out by the FDA?
2 A. It's one of the risks that we inform patients
3 about in deciding whether the risks outweigh the
4 benefits.
5 Q. All right. You used the contraindicated
6 previously?
7 A. (Nodding.)
8 Q. And contraindicated means don't use, correct?
9 A. There are relative contraindications and there
10 are absolute contraindications.
11 Q. If something is absolutely contraindicated as
12 stated in the FDA regulations, as a physician, are you
13 obligated to follow and not prescribe a medication
14 that's absolutely contraindicated?
15 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object to the vagueness.
16 I don't know who's obligating him or not. The drug
17 manufacturer --
18 MR. LUNDBLAD: No.
19 MS. SOCOL: -- is he obligated to --
20 MR. LUNDBLAD: Well --
21 MS. SOCOL: -- follow drug manufacturers -- It's
22 vague. I don't understand the question. I'm sorry.
23 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
24 Q. All right. We talked early on about the term

Page 142

1 standard of care. Under the standard of care, if the
2 FDA in a black box warning says a drug is absolutely
3 contraindicated, to meet the standard of care, are you
4 required to follow those directives and not give the
5 drug?
6 A. There's so many layers to your questions. I
7 mean --
8 MS. SOCOL: If you can't answer it, just tell him
9 you can't answer it.
10 BY THE WITNESS:
11 A. I don't know how to answer that.
12 Q. All right. If a black box warning says a drug
13 is absolutely contraindicated, can you prescribe it to a
14 patient?
15 MS. SOCOL: That's been asked and answered. He
16 said yes.
17 MR. LUNDBLAD: No. He's doing quite well without
18 you coaching.
19 MS. SOCOL: Well, I'm not coaching him, but it's
20 getting late and we're well beyond three hours, and
21 everybody is getting tired. So ...
22 MR. LUNDBLAD: Well, it's --
23 MS. SOCOL: We started late because -- to you
24 accommodate your schedule, and it's now 6:30 and I think

Page 143

1 everybody is tired. Actually, it's past 6:30.
2 MR. LUNDBLAD: Can you read back the question,
3 please.
4 (Record read as requested.)
5 BY THE WITNESS:
6 A. I guess it depends on the drug and the
7 situation. That's a hypothetical.
8 Q. Okay. As a physician, are you required to
9 take into consideration black box warnings when you're
10 prescribing a medication?
11 MS. SOCOL: And, again, vague; I object.
12 BY THE WITNESS:
13 A. We're required to be aware of the risks of
14 medications.
15 Q. Okay. Specifically, are you required to be
16 aware of black box warnings relating to drugs?
17 MS. SOCOL: I object to black box. It doesn't
18 relate to this case. It's not relevant, and he answered
19 the question.
20 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
21 Q. I'll give you what's been marked as
22 Exhibit 25 --
23 MS. SOCOL: Exhibit 23.
24 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

Page 144

1 Q. -- 23. Excuse me.
2 On the second page, the first page with
3 printing on it, do you see where it says Depakote?
4 A. Yes.
5 Q. All right. And it has in there box warning.
6 Do you see that?
7 A. Yes.
8 Q. And it's -- the box is -- it has a black line
9 going around the box, correct, or forming the box?
10 A. Yes.
11 Q. And is that what we are referring to as the
12 black box warning?
13 A. I believe so, yes.
14 Q. And if we look there, it talks about
15 teratogenicity regarding Depakote?
16 A. Yes.
17 Q. And it says: Valproate can produce
18 teratogenic effects such as neural tube defects, e.g.
19 Spina bifida. Accordingly, the use of valproate
20 products in women of childbearing potential, requires
21 that the benefits of its use be weighed against the risk
22 of injury to the fetus.
23 Is that what it says?
24 A. Yes.

Page 145

1 Q. And is -- as a doctor, are you required to
2 follow the recommendations that are contained in black
3 box warnings?
4 MS. SOCOL: Objection.
5 BY THE WITNESS:
6 A. These are -- These are risks that are given in
7 the medication information and I need to be aware of
8 risks.
9 Q. All right. My question, though, is: Besides
10 being aware, are you required to follow the
11 recommendations of the drug manufacturer in the black
12 box warning?
13 A. Required by whom?
14 Q. The standard of care of being a doctor?
15 A. Rephrase your question.
16 Q. All right. Sure.
17 It goes back to where we were. As a
18 physician, to meet the standard of care, are you
19 required to follow the black box recommendations of a
20 drug manufacturer regarding risks of harm that the
21 medication may have?
22 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to the object to the
23 vagueness. I don't know what you mean by "follow," and
24 I don't know if you mean every single drug that the --

Page 146

1 that comes out in the --

2 MR. LUNDBLAD: Well, we can make it specific.

3 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

4 Q. As a physician, were you required to follow

5 the black box recommendation relating to Depakote?

6 A. I'm required to be aware of the black box

7 recommendation and use that in my decision making.

8 Q. All right.

9 MR. LUNDBLAD: Can we have a couple minutes.

10 (A short break was had.)

11 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

12 Q. We've talked about Dr. Dresner and Dr. Miller,

13 and I believe you indicated that it was your

14 understanding that they were experts in women's mental

15 health issues; is that correct?

16 A. That's correct, yes.

17 Q. Do you know -- And I think you indicated that

18 you became aware of Dr. Miller through lectures you had

19 heard in your training, articles that you may have seen

20 or read that were written by her; is that correct?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. Do you know what depth of Dr. Miller's

23 experience was as far as women's mental health issues?

24 A. No.

Page 147

1 Q. However, you did recognize or you had an

2 opinion, anyway, that Dr. Miller had greater knowledge,

3 experience, and expertise in prescribing lithium during

4 the course of her pregnancy?

5 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to object. I don't think

6 he's ever testified to that and he doesn't know the

7 depth of Dr. Miller's training or experience. So lack

8 of foundation.

9 Read the question back, please.

10 (Record read as requested.)

11 BY THE WITNESS:

12 A. Greater than ...

13 Q. Than you?

14 A. She was a consultant. I wanted to discuss

15 this decision with a consultant.

16 Q. And you sought her out because you believed

17 she had greater knowledge, experience, and expertise in

18 using lithium during pregnancy?

19 MS. SOCOL: Objection, asked and answered, and that

20 is not his testimony.

21 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

22 Q. Then why did you seek her out?

23 A. She was a fellow psychiatrist who had

24 experience with women's mental health, and I wanted

Page 148

1 input -- her input on this case.

2 Q. You also indicated that -- Going to

3 Dr. Dresner, how did you become aware of her expertise

4 in women's mental health issues?

5 MS. SOCOL: I'm going to the object to the use of

6 the term expertise. I do not believe Dr. Allen ever

7 said she's an expert or has expertise other than a

8 colleague in psychiatry. That's been the testimony.

9 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:

10 Q. Well, did you believe Dr. Dresner had greater

11 expertise than you in prescribing mood stabilizers to a

12 pregnant woman?

13 A. I don't believe she had greater expertise.

14 She had knowledge of women's mental health and I wanted

15 to consult her.

16 Q. And how did you know that she had this

17 knowledge in women's mental health?

18 A. She used to teach at -- when I was a resident

19 on women's mental health, and she functions as a women's

20 mental health psychiatrist.

21 Q. Okay. Is there a specialty recognized in

22 psychiatry for treating women's mental health issues?

23 A. I don't know if it's official. You mean a

24 subspecialty?

Page 149

1 Q. Right.

2 A. I don't know if it's official or not.

3 MR. LUNDBLAD: All right. We'll conclude.

4 MS. SOCOL: All right. We're going to take a break.

5 We may have a few questions.

6 (A short break was had.)

7 MS. SOCOL: Dr. Allen, I have some questions to

8 clarify a few things.

9 EXAMINATION

10 BY MS. SOCOL:

11 Q. You wanted to explain you were -- why there

12 was a note with respect to lithium that you had Angie

13 Muhammad sign and there was no such note regarding

14 Depakote.

15 Was the reason because Angie Muhammad was

16 already pregnant when the lithium was prescribed?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. And she was not pregnant when the

19 Depakote was prescribed?

20 A. Exactly.

21 Q. So you wanted to make sure that Angie

22 understood that lithium was teratogenic as well?

23 A. Because she was pregnant.

24 Q. Okay. Now, Janet Peden -- Dr. Janet Peden,

<p>1 was she part of your team? She was part of the interdisciplinary team?</p> <p>2 interdisciplinary team?</p> <p>3 A. May I add one more thing to the lithium question?</p> <p>4 question?</p> <p>5 Q. Yes.</p> <p>6 A. And also there were different the monitoring requirements for lithium that were required because she was pregnant, and that was on there as well.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Now, Dr. Janet Peden was part of your interdisciplinary team?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. So you would be familiar with her notes?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And you would discuss Angie Muhammad with her?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And that Dr. Peden informed Angie Muhammad and her husband Charles that Angie should not get pregnant?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And that's also something you discussed with her, so you were aware of the fact that she told Angie and her husband that Angie should not get pregnant because she was on Depakote and that was potentially risky for a fetus?</p> <p>16 MR. LUNDBLAD: Objection, lack of foundation in the question.</p> <p>17 BY MS. SOCOL: Is that correct?</p> <p>18 Q. Is that correct?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And one of the risks was neural tube defects, correct?</p> <p>21 A. Correct.</p> <p>22 Q. And Janet Peden discussed that risk with Angie and with her husband Charles, correct?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 MR. LUNDBLAD: Is there a page that you're referring to?</p> <p>25 MS. SOCOL: It's 350 of our records. Let's see if you have it in here.</p> <p>26 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>27 A. It's here. It's 129.</p>	<p>1 Q. Now, are there occasions in which pregnant women remain on Depakote?</p> <p>2 A. As I said previously, there are times when women who are pregnant would remain on Depakote if the benefits outweigh the risks.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And are there consequences and risks to abruptly stopping Depakote?</p> <p>4 A. Definitely.</p> <p>5 Q. What are those risks?</p> <p>6 A. In a person with bipolar disorder, the risk of rebound mania or depression; someone with epilepsy, it's a risk of seizure.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And that's a risk that you were aware of when you first met Angie Muhammad?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And was it your opinion that Depakote was actually improving Angie's mental abilities?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And she actually stayed out of the hospital and was calm and able to care for herself and her children, whereas she was not able to do so before the Depakote; is that true?</p> <p>12 A. That is true.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And Angie had been on multiple medications for her bipolar disorder and her other psychiatric problems, correct?</p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 Q. And nothing seemed to be as effective as Depakote; is that true?</p> <p>16 A. That's true. That's true for stabilizing her mood; however, she needed antipsychotics to treat her psychosis.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Now, is it true that you first learned that Angie's fetus had a neural tube defect on February 21st of 2006 as shown in the records? And I'll let you look of the them.</p> <p>18 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. And --</p> <p>20 MR. LUNDBLAD: Is there a page that you're referring to?</p> <p>21 MS. SOCOL: It's 350 of our records. Let's see if you have it in here.</p> <p>22 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>23 A. It's here. It's 129.</p>
<p>Page 150</p>	<p>Page 153</p>

Page 154

1 MS. SOCOL: 129 of your records.
 2 BY MS. SOCOL:
 3 Q. Is it also true that you were present at the
 4 family meeting with Angie Muhammad and her husband on
 5 February 23rd of 2006?
 6 A. Yes, that's true.
 7 Q. Do you have a recollection of that meeting
 8 with Angie?
 9 A. Yes. It was after she learned her baby had
 10 Spina bifida and we wanted to assemble the treatment
 11 team with her and her family to talk about her emotional
 12 reactions to that, planning for caretaking of the baby,
 13 whether she understood the responsibility that it
 14 entails in having a disabled child, and to provide
 15 support.
 16 And also, I remember asking her of her
 17 understanding of the illness that her baby had and she
 18 understood what it was. And I also asked her to
 19 understand -- asked her if she understood that Depakote
 20 was a med- -- that she was on Depakote and that is a
 21 risk of causing birth defects like this; and she said
 22 she was aware of that risk.
 23 Q. And did Angie also tell you she was aware of
 24 the fact that she was not supposed to get pregnant while

Page 155

1 on Depakote?
 2 A. Yes.
 3 Q. And she verbalized that to you at that
 4 meeting?
 5 A. Yes.
 6 And the timing ...
 7 Q. And then after -- I'm sorry. What was the
 8 timing?
 9 And then after the February 23rd, when you had
 10 the family meeting, did you then go back and write that
 11 note on February 25th to just explain everything that
 12 had occurred in your conversation with Dr. Dresner in an
 13 effort to be complete?
 14 A. Yes. We were trying to compile the whole --
 15 the entire treatment team and everybody involved and I
 16 wanted to document in the record everybody who had a
 17 part to play in her care.
 18 Q. Okay. So you actually learned of the
 19 complication of Spina bifida on the 21st, and then after
 20 meeting with Angie and her family and having the family
 21 meeting with others, you wrote that note four days
 22 later, on February 25th, 2006 --
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. -- as a culmination for everything that

Page 156

1 occurred?
 2 A. Yes.
 3 Q. In the interest of continuity of care and
 4 completeness?
 5 A. Exactly.
 6 Q. Okay. Dr. Allen, did you conform to the
 7 standard of care and act as a reasonably, careful, and
 8 well-qualified psychiatrist in your care and treatment
 9 of Angie Muhammad?
 10 A. Yes.
 11 Q. And did Dr. Stepansky, in your opinion,
 12 conform to the standard of care as a resident who you
 13 were working with and supervising in his care and
 14 treatment of Angie Muhammad?
 15 A. Yes.
 16 MR. LUNDBLAD: Objection, foundation.
 17 BY THE WITNESS:
 18 A. My answer is yes.
 19 MS. SOCOL: Okay. That's all I have.
 20 MR. LUNDBLAD: All right. A couple of follow up
 21 questions to those.
 22 FURTHER EXAMINATION
 23 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
 24 Q. Go to page 131, please.

Page 157

1 This is a note relating to the family meeting
 2 you were talking about, correct?
 3 A. Yes.
 4 Q. And it's a note dated February 23rd, 2006, and
 5 it was written by the new resident, Dr. Jeff Mudrick?
 6 A. Yes.
 7 Q. And if we look at his note, his note contains
 8 nothing about what you testified to where Mrs. Muhammad
 9 allegedly said that she knew the risks of taking
 10 Depakote and that she knew she was not supposed to get
 11 pregnant while Depakote. There's nothing in
 12 Dr. Mudrick's note relating to those topics, is there?
 13 A. This was a conversation I had with Angie on
 14 the side. So I don't know that he was aware of that.
 15 Q. Okay. So the answer to my question is that
 16 there's nothing in the notes relating to the -- to those
 17 two things, correct?
 18 A. Right, there's nothing in the notes.
 19 Q. All right. And you said that you had a
 20 private conversation. Is there any note that you made
 21 in this record you can point to that documents this
 22 private conversation?
 23 A. I don't believe so.
 24 Q. Okay. Now, you would agree that by the time

Page 158

1 you had this family meeting, I think you told us, you
2 knew that the fetus had been diagnosed through
3 ultrasound with Spina bifida, true?
4 A. One second. I may have found a note that was
5 answering your last question.
6 Q. What page?
7 A. 135.
8 MS. SOCOL: Page 135.
9 BY MR. LUNDBLAD:
10 Q. What part of that note are you referring to?
11 A. This note was a case coordination meeting for
12 Angie that occurred among the treatment team on
13 March 16th of '06. And I wrote the note.
14 I thought I summarized parts of the previous
15 family meeting that you referred to on the 21st of --
16 sorry -- of the 23rd of February but I'm not seeing it.
17 So I'm sorry. I thought I saw it but I don't.
18 Q. All right. So the record is clear, you're
19 talking about a note that's on two pages, page 135 and
20 136, correct?
21 A. Exactly.
22 Q. And the note is dated March 16th of 2006?
23 A. Yes.
24 Q. And so the record is clear, if we read the

Page 159

1 note on those two pages, it says nothing about a
2 conversation where Mrs. Muhammad acknowledged that she
3 knew the risks of fetal abnormalities due to Depakote,
4 true?
5 A. I cannot see it here, that's correct.
6 Q. And likewise, there's nothing in this note on
7 page 135 and 136 where Mrs. Muhammad acknowledged that
8 she knew she should not get pregnant with Depakote,
9 correct?
10 A. Not in this note.
11 Q. All right. Now, you talked about timeline and
12 how the family meeting occurred, and then you wrote your
13 note on page 132, the late note relating back to
14 October.
15 Question: In that time period, after it was
16 learned that the fetus had Spina bifida, was there an
17 investigation started by the hospital where you were
18 asked to give statements?
19 A. I don't believe so.
20 Q. Have you ever been asked to give a statement
21 relating to this incident?
22 A. I don't believe so.
23 Q. Going to the letter that was signed by
24 Mrs. Muhammad dated January 3rd of 2006 regarding the

Page 160

1 lithium, in answer to counsel's question, you had said
2 something to the effect that a reason that the letter or
3 that that document had to be signed by Mrs. Muhammad was
4 because there was something to the effect of different
5 monitoring requirements for lithium.
6 What did you mean by that?
7 A. Let me look. We would be monitoring blood
8 levels of lithium with frequent blood tests. So it
9 means that as she gets closer to pregnancy, we have to
10 monitor her levels more often.
11 MS. SOCOL: Delivery.
12 BY THE WITNESS:
13 A. I'm sorry. As she gets closer to delivery, we
14 have to monitor the levels more quickly and more
15 frequently.
16 Q. So why does that -- why is that a difference
17 and why did the monitoring require this document to be
18 signed by Mrs. Muhammad?
19 A. It's just one additional feature. The main
20 one was that she was pregnant and we were starting her
21 on a potentially teratogenic medication knowing that
22 she's pregnant. So we wanted to make sure that she was
23 aware and that she signed --
24 Q. All right.

Page 161

1 A. -- the risks.
2 Q. You were asked a question about whether
3 pregnant women remain on Depakote. And my question is:
4 If you have a woman who is pregnant and you -- it is
5 determine to continue Depakote, is the dosage of
6 Depakote reduced?
7 A. If -- Rephrase the question.
8 Q. Sure.
9 Early on in the deposition I referred to some
10 articles from the medical literature that existed before
11 2005 that indicate findings that there's an increase in
12 incidences of fetal malformation related to the amount
13 of Depakote being ingested by the patient.
14 So my question is: If a pregnant woman is
15 allowed to remain on Depakote, is the dosage reduced so
16 that it's below this level where they're -- to reduce
17 the teratogenicity effect of the drug?
18 A. I don't believe so.
19 Q. So in your opinion then, it's full speed ahead
20 and just keep the patient on the same dosage even if
21 they're pregnant, if their circumstances warrant it?
22 A. It's clinically -- It varies patient to
23 patient.
24 Q. And under what circumstances would Depakote

Page 162

1 being used a mood stabilizer where the benefits would
 2 outweigh the risks of fetal malformation in a pregnant
 3 patient?
 4 A. Say, it's the -- really, the only medication
 5 shown to help a person remain stable, out of the
 6 hospital, not suicidal or homicidal; and that without
 7 the medication, she's at high risk of harm to herself or
 8 others.
 9 Q. Okay.
 10 MR. LUNDBLAD: All right. That's all I have.
 11 MS. SOCOL: Okay. Signature is reserved.
 12 (Witness excused.)
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24

Page 163

1 STATE OF ILLINOIS)
 2) SS.
 3 COUNTY OF COOK)
 4 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
 5 COUNTY DEPARTMENT, LAW DIVISION
 6 CHARLES MUHAMMAD and ANGIE)
 7 MUHAMMAD, As Parents of)
 8 CHARLES MUHAMMAD, a minor, and)
 9 CHARLES MUHAMMAD, Individually.)
 10)
 11 Plaintiffs,)
 12)
 13 vs.) No. 12 L 12174
 14)
 15 NORTHWESTERN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL)
 16 and MEDICAL CENTER, DANIEL)
 17 YOHANNA, M.D., and THOMAS W.)
 18 ALLEN, M.D.,)
 19)
 20 Defendants.)
 21)
 22 I, THOMAS W. ALLEN, M.D., state that I have
 23 read the foregoing transcript of the testimony given by
 24 me at my deposition on January 9, 2017, and that said
 transcript constitutes a true and correct record of the
 testimony given by me at the said deposition except as I
 have so indicated on the errata sheets provided herein.

 THOMAS W. ALLEN, M.D.

 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to
 before me this _____ day
 of _____, 2017.

 NOTARY PUBLIC

Page 164

1 STATE OF ILLINOIS)
 2) SS.
 3 COUNTY OF COOK)
 4
 5 I, Kim Kocinski, Certified Shorthand Reporter,
 6 do hereby certify that on January 9, 2017, the
 7 deposition of the witness, THOMAS W. ALLEN, M.D., called
 8 by the Plaintiffs, was taken before me, reported
 9 stenographically, and was thereafter reduced to
 10 typewriting under my direction.
 11 The said deposition was taken at the offices
 12 of Hughes, Socol, Piers, Resnick & Dym, 70 West Madison
 13 Street, Suite 4000, Chicago, Illinois; and there were
 14 present counsel as previously set forth.
 15 The said witness, THOMAS W. ALLEN, M.D., was
 16 first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and
 17 nothing but the truth, and was then examined upon oral
 18 interrogatories.
 19 I further certify that the foregoing is a
 20 true, accurate, and complete record of the questions
 21 asked of and answers made by the said witness, THOMAS W.
 22 ALLEN, M.D., at the time and place hereinabove referred
 23 to.
 24

Page 165

1 The signature of the witness, THOMAS W. ALLEN,
 2 M.D., was reserved by agreement of counsel.
 3 The undersigned is not interested in the
 4 within case, nor of kin or counsel to any of the
 5 parties.
 6 Witness my official signature on this 27th day
 7 of January, A.D., 2017.
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24

Kim A. Kocinski

KIM A. KOCIMSKI, CSR
 180 North LaSalle Street
 Suite 2800
 Chicago, Illinois 60601
 Phone: (312) 236 6936

CSR No. 084 004610

No. _____

In the Illinois Supreme Court

CHARLES MUHAMMAD and	)	On Appeal from the
ANGIE MUHAMMAD, as parents	)	Appellate Court of Illinois,
of C.M, a minor, and C.M.,	)	First Judicial District
individually,	)	No. 1-21-0478
)	
<i>Plaintiffs-Respondents</i>)	
	)	On Appeal from the
v.	)	Circuit Court of Cook County,
	)	Illinois – Law Division
ABBOTT LABORATORIES INC.	)	Case No. 2019-L-6254
and ABBVIE INC.,	)	Hon. Brendan A. O'Brien
)	
<i>Defendants-Petitioners</i>)	
)	

PETITION FOR LEAVE TO APPEAL

Dan H. Ball
Stefani L. Wittenauer
Barbara A. Smith*
BRYAN CAVE LEIGHTON PAISNER LLP
211 N. Broadway, Suite 3600
St. Louis, Missouri 63102
Tel: (314) 259-2000
Fax: (314) 259-2020
dhsball@bclplaw.com
stefani.wittenauer@bclplaw.com
barbara.smith@bclplaw.com
*admission PHV forthcoming

Lauren J. Caisman
BRYAN CAVE LEIGHTON PAISNER LLP
161 North Clark Street, Suite 4300
Chicago, Illinois 60601
Tel: (312) 602-5000
Fax: (312) 602-5050
lauren.caisman@bclplaw.com

E-FILED
8/24/2022 5:37 PM
CYNTHIA A. GRANT
SUPREME COURT CLERK

Joel D. Bertocchi
AKERMAN LLP
71 South Wacker Drive, 47th Floor
Chicago Illinois 60606
Tel: (312) 634-5700
Fax: (312) 424-1900
Joel.bertocchi@akerman.com

Stephen E. Marshall
VENABLE LLP
750 East Pratt Street
Suite 900
Baltimore Maryland 21202
Tel: (410) 244-7407
Fax: (410) 244-7742
SEMarshall@Venable.com

Counsel for Defendants-Petitioners

Oral Argument Requested If The Petition Is Allowed

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

The First District’s decision in this case radically alters the causation standard for product liability failure-to-warn claims in Illinois, and Defendants request leave to appeal it. Specifically, in such cases where a plaintiff alleges that a pharmaceutical company failed adequately to disclose a medicine’s risks to the prescribing doctor—causation turns on whether a different warning would have caused the prescribing physician to change course. For forty years in Illinois, following this Court’s precedent, that inquiry has been subjective (what would *this doctor*, treating *this patient*, have done with a different warning?). Many other States frame causation in the same way. The decision below makes a mess of that standard by allowing objective evidence (what would a hypothetical reasonable doctor do with a different warning?) to overcome uncontroverted testimony from the actual treating physicians.

The First District’s decision is wrong, and it deviates from the law as this Court has announced it in a significant way, undercutting the learned intermediary rule, a doctrine that has governed cases like this for decades. The learned intermediary rule turns on the personal and specific relationship between *the patient* and *the doctor*. The treating physician is the learned intermediary responsible for evaluating the risks and benefits of a medicine for a particular patient, taking into account that patient’s unique medical history and problems. Pharmaceutical manufacturers must warn treating physicians of a medicine’s risks, and those physicians must translate the risks

and benefits to their particular patients. The core problem with the decision below is that it allows a putatively objective opinion about what a hypothetical doctor would do to contradict the uncontroverted factual testimony of the actual doctors themselves about their subjective medical judgments. This decision calls the very foundation of the learned intermediary doctrine into question and will leave trial courts adrift as they attempt to navigate these cases going forward.

The rationale the First District gave for contradicting the law as this Court has announced it blurs the distinction between product liability claims—in which manufacturers defend their warning labels—and medical malpractice claims—in which doctors defend their treatment decisions. And the First District defended its exclusive use of medical malpractice authority in this product liability case by saying, without explanation, that “it makes no difference” that the two torts are distinct. But they are: Patients injured by drugs they should not have been prescribed retain the power to hold their doctor to account for that treatment decision by suing for medical malpractice, as Plaintiffs here did. But where, as here, the prescribing physician would have prescribed the drug even with a different warning, simple but-for causation precludes a failure-to-warn claim against the drug manufacturer. Whether the many distinctions between these two different causes of action “makes no difference” merits this Court’s review.

The decision below also conflicts with the learned intermediary rule as it is understood in other States. Elsewhere, claims like this one are precluded when the prescribing physician would not have acted differently with respect to the particular plaintiff-patient if a medicine he prescribed had included a different warning label. This decision renders Illinois an outlier in how it applies the learned intermediary rule in cases like this. That, too, is a reason for this Court to hear the appeal.

Pursuant to Rule 315, Defendants-Appellees respectfully request that this Court grant this petition and consider these important questions.

JURISDICTION

The First District issued its decision on June 23, 2022. Defendants timely filed a petition for rearing, which was denied on July 20, 2022. This petition is therefore timely under Rule 315(b)(1).

POINTS RELIED ON

The First District's decision impacts Illinois law in a monumental way. It rejects the law this Court announced nearly forty years ago and conflicts with the law in other States. If not reversed, the decision will create widespread confusion among Illinois courts and will take Illinois out of the mainstream. This Court should grant review to consider this flawed holding.

Before this decision, Illinois required a plaintiff alleging a drug manufacturer gave inadequate warnings to prove that *her doctor*—the learned intermediary—would have acted differently if provided with a stronger drug

warning. That causation inquiry has been (until now) subjective and specific: It asks what *this doctor* (with knowledge of the patient’s medical history and medical issue) would do with regard to the treatment of *this patient*. The Order below rejects that precedent, instead holding that causation can be established regardless whether the plaintiff-patient’s doctor would have acted differently, so long as a plaintiff can proffer what she believes a hypothetical reasonable physician—with no relationship to the actual patient—would have done. This Court has never allowed counter-factual expert opinions about a “reasonable person” to overcome uncontroverted facts.

This decision blurs the important distinction between proving causation in medical malpractice cases and proving it in product liability failure-to-warn cases. In a medical malpractice case, a plaintiff must prove that a reasonable physician would not have caused her harm, something she usually does through expert opinion. But in a failure-to-warn case, a plaintiff must prove as a matter of fact that a different drug label would have caused her physician to act differently.

The First District did not just ignore this critical difference: It said it did not matter. That is a sea change, abandoning what has long-been a subjective factual inquiry in favor of what an expert might say. The decision, and the lack of legal support for it, will sow confusion among the lower courts and increase their workload, as judges will no longer understand how to reconcile past precedent, with its subjective fact-based inquiry, with the

objective standard employed here. It also sets Illinois apart from other States, which would preclude claims like this one from proceeding based on a straightforward application of the learned intermediary doctrine. This Court should grant review to consider whether the First District's holding accords with its precedent and other cases from lower courts in Illinois and throughout the country.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

A. Mrs. Muhammad's Medical History And Treatment.

Plaintiff Angie Muhammad suffers from schizoaffective and bipolar disorders with a history of acute psychotic episodes and multiple hospitalizations. A.2-3. Her symptoms include auditory hallucinations and suicidal and homicidal thoughts and ideations (thoughts of killing herself, her husband, and her two children). A.2. Her psychotic episodes are mixed—she suffers simultaneously from manic and depressive symptoms and cycle rapidly—her episodes of mania and depression are frequent. A.3. Mrs. Muhammad's condition is severe, complicated, and difficult to treat. A.2-3.

In December 2003, when Mrs. Muhammad began treatment at Northwestern's psychiatry department, her symptoms were not controlled by her antipsychotic medication and she was at risk of harming herself and others. A.2-3. Dr. Christian Stepansky, a second-year resident, treated Mrs. Muhammad. A.2. He was overseen, during the relevant time, by Dr. Thomas Allen, Mrs. Muhammad's attending physician. A.4. Dr. Stepansky evaluated

medications Mrs. Muhammad could use and prescribed Depakote, which was more effective at controlling symptoms. A.3.

Dr. Stepansky knew that Depakote could cause birth defects, including spina bifida, if taken in pregnancy. A.3. He discussed the risks with Mrs. Muhammad who, at the time, was using a birth control patch (which Dr. Stepansky could monitor) to avoid pregnancy. A.4. Mrs. Muhammad did not want to become pregnant. A.4.

Nevertheless, Mrs. Muhammad became pregnant with her son, C.M, in September 2005.¹ A.5. C.M. was born with spina bifida allegedly caused by his *in utero* exposure to Depakote. A.5.

B. Plaintiffs' Prior Lawsuit For Negligence And Current Lawsuit For Failure-to-warn.

The Muhammads first sued Dr. Allen and Northwestern for medical negligence in 2012, alleging that “Depakote was well known . . . as a drug that could cause serious, debilitating birth defects . . . and was therefore well known within the same health care communities to be contraindicated for women who are or might become pregnant[.]” A.5. The Muhammads alleged that doctors had the information necessary for the safe use of Depakote, and it was their failure to utilize that information that caused their harm. A.5, 1. A jury awarded them \$18.5 million (reduced to \$12 million pursuant to a high-low agreement). A.7.

¹ C.M. and his father, Charles, are also Plaintiffs.

In June 2019, Plaintiffs pursued this action against Defendants Abbott Laboratories, Inc. and AbbVie (“Abbott”), manufacturers of Depakote, alleging that they failed sufficiently to warn physicians of the risk of birth defects from Depakote. A.2, 7.

In 2005, when these doctors prescribed Depakote, a Black Box Warning, the most extreme warning allowed by the FDA, stated that the drug could cause birth defects, including a 1-2% risk of spina bifida if taken during the first trimester of pregnancy and an unquantified risk of other less severe birth defects. A.3, 8. According to Plaintiffs, discovery revealed that, in 2004, Abbott possessed information suggesting that the overall risk of birth defects was in the range of 8% or, perhaps, as high as 10.7-17%. A.8.

While Depakote’s label correctly included a warning that the risk at issue in this action—spina bifida—was 1-2%, Plaintiffs claim the warning should have provided a range to quantify the potential risks of the other birth defects reflected in this research.

Both Dr. Allen and Dr. Stepansky were deposed regarding their knowledge of Depakote’s risks and decision to prescribe it. A.8-9. Dr. Allen testified that, given the severity of Mrs. Muhammad’s illness, the risk she posed, and the fact that she was on birth control, even if the reported risk of birth defects other than spina bifida had been higher, he still would have prescribed Depakote. A.9. His testimony was unwavering: “[R]egardless [] what the percentage of risk was,” because Mrs. Muhammad was on birth

control, even if it were “100%,” he still would have prescribed it. A.9, 53. Dr. Stepansky likewise testified that because Mrs. Muhammad was “using reliable birth control,” the 1-2% spina bifida risk was “all he needed to know” to prescribe Depakote. A.9.

Plaintiffs submitted a 5-page affidavit from a psychiatrist who never treated Mrs. Muhammad, Dr. Suhayl Nasr, stating that a reasonably prudent psychiatrist adhering to the appropriate standard of care would not have prescribed Depakote if the drug came with a label warning of a 10%-17% risk of birth defects. A.8, 52. He concluded that the “testimony of Dr. Stepansky and Dr. Allen is contrary to the standard of care and does not represent what a reasonably careful psychiatrist would have done in under [sic] the circumstances in 2005.” A.53.

Abbott moved for summary judgment because: (1) Plaintiffs’ prior statements in their previous lawsuit claimed that the physicians had all the information necessary to prescribe the medicine safely, contradicting their theory of liability in this case such that they should be judicially estopped; and (2) Plaintiffs could not establish causation because the uncontroverted testimony of the treating physicians established that they would not have changed their treatment decision even if the Depakote label had different warnings. A.9-10. The trial court granted summary judgment on judicial estoppel, and Plaintiffs appealed. A.10.

The First District reversed. On causation, the court held that a treating physician’s testimony that he would not have changed his prescribing decisions even with additional information could be challenged by expert testimony that “such conduct would not conform to the standard of care.” A.22. In support, the First District exclusively cited medical malpractice cases. That those decisions did not arise in the context of product liability claims for failure-to-warn, the Court said, “makes no difference.” A.22.

The decision below thus holds for the first time in Illinois that a drug manufacturer can be liable on a failure-to-warn claim under a medical malpractice standard, even when the uncontroverted facts demonstrate that a different warning would not have caused the prescribing physicians who actually treated the patient to make different decisions.

ARGUMENT

I. THE DECISION BELOW CONFLICTS WITH THIS COURT’S PRECEDENT ON THE LEARNED INTERMEDIARY RULE AND CONFLATES THE TORTS OF MEDICAL NEGLIGENCE AND FAILURE-TO-WARN.

This Court has long held that a pharmaceutical manufacturer’s duty to warn about the risks posed by prescription medicines runs only to the physician who prescribes the medicine and given the complexity of medical care and the particularity of individual treatment decisions—the physician has a duty to utilize that information to make prescribing decisions for a patient. Stated simply: Manufacturers must warn doctors, and doctors must warn patients. This approach, aptly called the “learned intermediary” doctrine,

treats doctors as “learned intermediaries” who translate the risks and benefits of particular treatment options for their lay patients. Numerous other States apply the learned intermediary doctrine in the same way Illinois did before the decision below.

The First District’s decision rejects decades of precedent by grafting medical malpractice law (in which experts establish what a reasonable doctor would do) onto the learned intermediary rule (in which courts ask a factual question, namely, what the treating doctor would do). Whether the Order misapplied that precedent warrants review.

A. The Order Contravenes This Court’s Precedent On The Learned Intermediary Doctrine.

This Court announced the learned intermediary doctrine would govern failure to-warn claims in Illinois nearly forty years ago in *Kirk v. Michael Reese Hosp. & Med. Ctr.*, 117 Ill. 2d 507 (1987). *Kirk* describes the learned intermediary doctrine as follows: “[M]anufacturers of prescription drugs have a duty to warn *prescribing physicians* of the drugs’ known dangerous propensities, and *the* physicians, in turn, using *their* medical judgment, have a duty to convey the warnings to their patients.” *Id.* at 517 (emphases added).

The doctrine turns on the prescribing physician’s unique first-hand experience with a particular patient. The prescribing physician—not the drug manufacturer—is in the best position to weigh a drug’s risks and benefits on a patient-by-patient basis. And *the* learned intermediary is not *any* learned intermediary—it is the particular doctor caring for the specific patient. Indeed,

it is the individualized relationship and history between *the* physician and *the* patient that is the foundation of the learned intermediary doctrine. The treating physician “take[s] into account the propensities of the drug as well as the susceptibilities of [the] patient” and “weigh[s] the benefits of any medication against its potential dangers.” *Id.* at 518. The physician’s decision “is an informed one, and *individualized medical judgment* bottomed on a knowledge of both patient and palliative” governs it. *Id.* (emphasis added).

Deferring to this personalized expertise, *Kirk* and its progeny make clear that pharmaceutical companies “are required to warn only the prescribing physician, who acts as a learned intermediary.” *Id.* (quoting *Stone v. Smith, Kline & French Labs.*, 731 F.2d 1575, 1580 (11th Cir. 1984)); *Happel v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.*, 199 Ill. 2d 179, 193 (2002) (It “is the proper province of the prescribing physician, not the drug manufacturer,” to warn patients.); *Proctor v. Davis*, 291 Ill. App. 3d 265, 277 (1st Dist. 1997).

Illinois courts have described the rule consistently in intervening years, reaffirming that the actual treating physician (not any physician, and certainly not the drug manufacturer) considers the risks of a drug and makes treatment decisions for a particular patient. *See, e.g., Happel*, 199 Ill. 2d at 193 (“[T]he rationale underlying the learned intermediary doctrine is that because the prescribing physician has knowledge of the drugs he is prescribing and, more importantly, knowledge of his patient’s medical history, it is the physician who is in the best position to prescribe drugs and monitor their use.”); *Kennedy v.*

Medtronic, Inc., 366 Ill. App. 3d 298, 305 (1st Dist. 2006) (“[A] doctor is considered in the best position to prescribe drugs and monitor their use because he is knowledgeable of the propensities of the drugs he is prescribing and the susceptibilities of his patient.”) (citation omitted).

A plaintiff who alleges harm from a drug and brings a failure-to-warn claim must satisfy the learned intermediary doctrine. For purposes of proving that an allegedly inadequate warning caused her harm, this means “the plaintiff must be able to prove that if there had been a proper warning, the learned intermediary . . . would have declined to prescribe or recommend the product.” *Vaughn v. Ethicon, Inc.*, 2020 WL 5816740, *4 (S.D. Ill. 2020). The law “requires a plaintiff to prove that a warning would have caused the learned intermediary to alter his recommendation for the allegedly defective product.” *Id.* In the words of *Kirk*, the plaintiff must prove that the doctor’s “individualized medical judgment” would have been different with a different warning. *Kirk*, 117 Ill. 2d at 518. The inquiry focuses on what, as a matter of fact, the actual treating physician knew and did and whether, as a matter of fact, the doctor involved would have made a different treatment decision if provided a different warning.

The First District’s decision turns this on its head by ignoring the learned intermediary’s role in the causation analysis. The facts here were unequivocal and specific to this patient: The treating physicians would *not* have changed course *even if* Depakote came with the additional information

Plaintiffs claim was required. Because Mrs. Muhammad was on birth control, just as they had prescribed Depakote despite a Black Box Warning about the risk of birth defects including a 1-2% risk of spina bifida, they would have done the same even if the risk of other birth defects was 17%.

Dr. Stepansky testified that, because Mrs. Muhammad was using birth control, whether Depakote's birth defect risks were different was not important in his prescribing decision. A.45. Dr. Allen similarly testified that "regardless [] what the percentage of the risk was," he "would have still prescribed [Depakote]." A.32. Because Mrs. Muhammad was on birth control and her psychotic illness was severe, the additional information regarding the risk of birth defects would not have changed his mind. A.9, 53.

The Order acknowledged this—"both [doctors] testified that they would not have acted differently,"—but missed the import of that testimony. A.22. Under *Kirk*, the Court's inquiry should have ended when the treating physicians unequivocally testified they would not have acted differently with a different warning. The prescribing physicians, who are best positioned to "weigh[] the benefits of any medication against its potential dangers" and make an "individualized medical judgment" for their specific patient testified that they would have prescribed Depakote even with a different drug warning label. *Kirk*, 117 Ill. 2d at 518.

In allowing this case to proceed, and in relying on putative (and non-treating) expert testimony about what a hypothetical physician would have

done, the First District misapplied the subjective standard this Court has imposed. A.22-23. That holding converts the learned intermediary inquiry into a reasonable doctor test, thereby negating the unique physician-patient relationship that is the foundation of the learned intermediary doctrine. It alters the operative legal question, which until this case asked *what this doctor would have done*, by instead asking *what a reasonable doctor should do*. It allows an opinion to overcome uncontested facts and erases the line between medical malpractice and failure-to-warn. This Court's holdings are clear that a failure-to-warn claim cannot proceed unless *this doctor* would have acted differently. By asking what *a reasonable doctor* would have done, the Order transforms the subjective inquiry the learned intermediary doctrine spells out into an objective exercise in hypothetical reasonableness. That rebuke of *Kirk* amounts to grave error meriting this Court's review and reversal.

B. The Decision Below Conflates The Separate Torts Of Medical Negligence And Failure-To-Warn, Which Have Distinct Causation Tests.

Because failure-to-warn precedent does not support the First District's decision, the decision looked elsewhere for support and reached into medical malpractice doctrine to sustain its holding. Confronted with that problem, the Court candidly insisted that the fact this is a product liability failure-to-warn case, not a malpractice suit, "makes no difference." A.22. But it does matter, and the fact that no other product liability precedent could support the holding is telling.

The claim at issue makes a difference because it dictates what legal standard applies. Medical malpractice claims ask whether the plaintiff's physician acted consistently with professional standards of care. *See, e.g., Purtil v. Hess*, 111 Ill. 2d 229, 242 (1986) (The physician-defendant's conduct is judged against "degree of knowledge, skill, and care which a reasonably well-qualified physician in the same or similar community would bring to a similar case under similar circumstances."); IPI 105.01. That inquiry is exactly the objective one that Plaintiffs here sold to the First District in this failure-to-warn case: A reasonable physician standard.

Adjudicating a reasonable physician standard in medical negligence claims thus requires expert testimony. *See Snelson v. Kamm*, 204 Ill. 2d 1, 42 (2003). That is because "a lay juror is not skilled in the profession and thus is not equipped to determine what constitutes reasonable care in professional conduct without the help of expert testimony." *Id.*

As explained above, product liability failure-to-warn claims are different. *See Kirk*, 117 Ill. 2d at 518-19. In these cases, what *a reasonable physician* would have done is irrelevant, because the law asks what *the prescribing physician* would have done. If the prescribing physician would not have altered his decision, any alleged inadequacy simply cannot be the cause of the injury. Expert testimony cannot answer, or even help answer, this question. Experts are not mind-readers.

The need for expert testimony in medical malpractice cases makes sense in light of the defendant-physician's self-interest in those cases. *See, e.g., Seef v. Ingalls Mem. Hosp.*, 311 Ill. App. 3d 7, 27 (1st Dist. 1999) (Frossard, P.J., dissenting) ("A trial court is not required to accept a defendant's hypothetical testimony as uncontroverted fact" due to the potential for the defendant to offer "self-serving testimony, due to bias"); *Wodziak v. Kash*, 278 Ill. App. 3d 901, 912 (1st Dist. 1996) (finding "scant evidentiary value" in medical malpractice defendant's testimony). No such concern exists when the defendant is the pharmaceutical manufacturer.

II. THE ORDER BELOW CONFLICTS WITH THE LAW IN OTHER STATES.

The learned intermediary doctrine is the law of the land. "[N]ationally, it is well-settled that in prescription drug failure-to-warn cases, courts apply this doctrine." *In re Plavix Mktg., Sales Pracs. & Prods. Liab. Litig.* 2017 WL 3531684, *6 (D.N.J. 2017); *Kirk*, 117 Ill. 2d at 517 (the rule is the law "in numerous jurisdictions" and citing cases).

When courts apply the learned intermediary doctrine, they agree with *Kirk* that (1) causation is a physician-specific inquiry involving an analysis of the actual practices of the plaintiff's physician; and (2) summary judgment is appropriate when the plaintiff's prescribing physician testifies that they would not have changed treatment if a different warning had been provided. The Order below holds otherwise and, if allowed to stand, would put Illinois in conflict with numerous other States.

A. Causation Is A Physician-Specific, Subjective Inquiry.

Blackletter law establishes that “[t]he question in the learned intermediary context is not what an objective physician would decide but, rather, what the plaintiff’s doctor would determine based on knowledge of the particular drug and the plaintiff’s risk factors.” 33 AM. L. PROD. LIAB. 3d § 37 (2022). “That the treating physician, even when provided with the most current research and warnings, would still have prescribed the product severs any potential chain of causation through which the plaintiff could seek relief against the manufacturer.” *Id.*

It is well-settled nationwide that a manufacturer’s inadequate warning causes harm *only* if a different warning would have altered the physician’s decision and, thus, prevented the injury. Courts have held that to be the law in Alabama,² Arkansas,³ Arizona,⁴ California,⁵ Colorado,⁶ Connecticut⁷ Delaware,⁸ Florida,⁹ Georgia,¹⁰ Indiana,¹¹ Iowa,¹² Kansas,¹³ Kentucky,¹⁴

² *Bodie v. Purdue Pharma Co.*, 236 Fed. Appx. 511, 521-22 (11th Cir. 2007).

³ *Sharp v. Ethicon, Inc.*, 2020 WL 1434566, *3 (W.D. Ark. 2020).

⁴ *D’Agnese v. Novartis Pharms. Corp.*, 952 F. Supp. 2d 880, 892-93 (D. Ariz. 2013).

⁵ *Motus v. Pfizer Inc.*, 358 F.3d 659, 661 (9th Cir. 2004).

⁶ *Lynch v. Olympus Am., Inc.*, 2018 WL 5619327, *12 (D. Col. 2018).

⁷ *Roberto v. Boehringer Ingelheim Pharms., Inc.*, 2019 WL 1938604, *1 (Conn. Super. Ct. 2019).

⁸ *Evans v. Johnson & Johnson Co.*, 2020 WL 616575, *4 (D. Del. 2020).

⁹ *Eghnayem v. Bos. Sci. Corp.*, 873 F.3d 1304, 1321 (11th Cir. 2017).

¹⁰ *Ellis v. C.R. Bard, Inc.*, 311 F.3d 1272, 1283 n.8 (11th Cir. 2002).

¹¹ *Kaiser v. Johnson & Johnson*, 947 F.3d 996, 1015-16 (7th Cir. 2020).

¹² *Kelly v. Ethicon, Inc.*, 2020 WL 4572348, *4 (N.D. Iowa 2020).

¹³ *Miller v. Pfizer Inc.*, 196 F. Supp. 2d 1095, 1127-30 (D. Kan. 2002).

¹⁴ *Mitchell v. Ethicon Inc.*, 2020 WL 4550898, *6 (E.D. Ky. 2020).

Louisiana,¹⁵ Maryland,¹⁶ Michigan,¹⁷ Minnesota,¹⁸ Mississippi,¹⁹ Missouri,²⁰ New Jersey,²¹ New York,²² North Carolina,²³ Ohio,²⁴ Oklahoma,²⁵ Oregon,²⁶ Pennsylvania,²⁷ South Carolina,²⁸ Utah,²⁹ Washington,³⁰ West Virginia,³¹ Wisconsin,³² and Wyoming.³³

Causation is a fact-specific inquiry about the subjective decision of the treating physician. *See, e.g., Ackermann v. Wyeth Pharms.*, 526 F.3d 203, 208 (5th Cir. 2008) (Plaintiff must show “that the alleged inadequacy [of a warning] caused *her doctor* to prescribe the drug *for her*.”) (emphasis added) (citation omitted); *Swintelski v. Am. Med. Sys., Inc.*, 521 F. Supp. 3d 1215, 1221 (S.D.

¹⁵ *Johnson v. Teva Pharms. USA, Inc.*, 758 F.3d 605, 612 n.1 (5th Cir. 2014).

¹⁶ *Grinage v. Mylan Pharms., Inc.*, 840 F. Supp. 2d 862, 868-69 (D. Md. 2011).

¹⁷ *Mowery v. Crittenton Hosp.*, 400 N.W.2d 633, 637-38 (Mich. Ct. App. 1986).

¹⁸ *In re Mentor Corp. ObTape Transobturator Sling Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 2016 WL 7368132, *3 (M.D. Ga. 2016).

¹⁹ *Janssen Pharm., Inc. v. Armond*, 866 So. 2d 1092, 1101 (Miss. 2004).

²⁰ *Abt v. Ethicon, Inc.*, 2020 WL 4887022, **2-3 (E.D. Mo. 2020).

²¹ *Baker v. App Pharms. LLP*, 2012 WL 3598841, *8 (D.N.J. 2012).

²² *Donovan v. Centerpulse Spine Tech Inc.*, 416 Fed. Appx. 104, 107 (2d Cir. 2011).

²³ *Block v. Woo Young Med. Co.*, 937 F. Supp. 2d 1028, 1035 (D. Minn. 2013).

²⁴ *Heide v. Ethicon, Inc.*, 2020 WL 1322835, *5 (N.D. Ohio 2020).

²⁵ *Eck v. Parke, Davis & Co.*, 256 F.3d 1013, 1017-18 (10th Cir. 2001).

²⁶ *Parkinson v. Novartis Pharms. Corp.*, 5 F. Supp. 3d 1265, 1272-74 (D. Or. 2014).

²⁷ *Bock v. Novartis Pharms. Corp.*, 661 Fed. Appx. 227, 232 (3d Cir. 2016).

²⁸ *Bean v. Upsher-Smith Pharms., Inc.*, 2017 WL 4348330, *8 (D.S.C. 2017).

²⁹ *MacMurray v. Boehringer Ingelheim Pharms., Inc.*, 2017 WL 11496825, *9 (D. Utah 2017).

³⁰ *Luttrell v. Novartis Pharms Corp.*, 894 F. Supp. 2d 1324, 1344-45 (E.D. Wash. 2012).

³¹ *Campbell v. Bos. Sci. Corp.*, 2016 WL 5796906, *8 (S.D.W.Va. 2016).

³² *In re Zimmer, NexGen Knee Implant Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 884 F.3d 746, 752 (7th Cir. 2018).

³³ *Thom v. Bristol-Myers Squibb Co.*, 353 F.3d 848, 856 (10th Cir. 2003).

Fla. 2021) (“[W]hat matters is whether the implanting physician would have altered his decision to implant the product had he been equipped with more detailed warnings.”); *Vaughn*, 2020 WL 5816740, *4 (“Like Illinois law, Missouri law requires a plaintiff to prove that a warning would have caused the learned intermediary to alter his recommendation for the allegedly defective product.”).

Because causation is case-specific, “objective” evidence divorced from the conduct and testimony of the plaintiff’s physicians is irrelevant. *See Stafford v. Wyeth*, 411 F. Supp. 2d 1318, 1322 (W.D. Okla. 2006) (“The question in the learned intermediary context is not what an objective physician would decide, but rather what plaintiff’s doctor would determine[.]”); *Cooper v. Bristol-Myers Squibb Co.*, 2013 WL 85291, **6-7 (D.N.J. 2013) (Courts “look carefully at the testimony of the prescribing physician,” and testimony of a non-prescribing physician is irrelevant); *Isaac v. C. R. Bard, Inc.*, 2021 WL 1177882, *5 (W.D. Tex. 2021), *report and recommendation adopted*, 2021 WL 2773018 (W.D. Tex. 2021) (“[T]he learned-intermediary analysis focuses on the actions of the treating physician, not the opinion of an expert witness.”). Ignoring facts in favor of counter-factual expert testimony is illogical, and courts reject this approach. “Under Plaintiff’s construction, the court is required to take the rather curious action of ignoring what the treating physician says he would have done given a certain factual setting for no other reason than the fact that he is not an ‘objective’ physician[.]” *Woulfe v. Eli Lilly & Co.*, 965 F. Supp.

1478, 1484 (E.D. Okla. 1997).

The decision below brushes this authority aside without even considering it. Failing to grant review and reverse would cleave this State from the law as applied in other jurisdictions. That is not a conflict this Court should countenance blindly (and it is not one a faithful application of *Kirk* allows).

B. Summary Judgment Is Appropriate Where The Treating Physician Would Not Have Altered His Decision With A Different Warning.

Where undisputed testimony from treating doctors demonstrates that a different warning would not have altered their course, a plaintiff cannot establish causation as a matter of law. *Motus v. Pfizer Inc.*, 196 F. Supp. 2d 984, 997-98 (C.D. Cal. 2001) (collecting cases), *aff'd* 358 F.3d 659 (9th Cir. 2004); *In re Zyprexa Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 727 F. Supp. 2d 101, 114 (E.D.N.Y. 2010) (collecting cases); *Cooper*, 2013 WL 85291, *6 (“[W]here a physician testifies that nothing . . . could cause him to change his decision to prescribe, causation is not shown.”); *Vaughn*, 2020 WL 5816740, *4.³⁴ Appellate courts throughout the country affirm summary judgment in this context. *See, e.g.*,

³⁴ A plaintiff cannot survive summary judgment by asserting that the jury might disbelieve an opposing witness’s testimony. *See* Charles Wright & Arthur Miller, 10A Fed. Prac. & Proc. Civ. § 2726 (4th ed. Apr. 2022) (“[S]pecific facts must be produced in order to put credibility in issue so as to preclude summary judgment. Unsupported allegations . . . will not suffice.”); *Schoonejongen v. Curtiss-Wright Corp.*, 143 F.3d 120, 130 (3d Cir. 1998) (It is “axiomatic” that a nonmoving party “cannot defeat summary judgment simply by asserting that a jury might disbelieve an opponent’s affidavit[.]”).

Dietz v. Smithkline Beecham Corp., 598 F.3d 812, 816 (11th Cir. 2010); *Eck*, 256 F.3d at 1020; *Odom v. G.D. Searle & Co.*, 979 F.2d 1001, 1003 (4th Cir. 1992).

But the First District’s decision does the opposite, and places that Court on the wrong side of the law. Review and reversal are warranted because summary judgment is appropriate when the uncontroverted facts establish that a treating physician would not have changed course with a different warning.

III. REVIEW IS NEEDED NOW BECAUSE THE IMPACT OF THE DECISION IS SIGNIFICANT AND IMMEDIATE.

The Court should grant this petition and reverse because the decision below will cause significant harm immediately. The First District’s new rule opens the floodgates to allow every plaintiff in a failure-to-warn product liability case to survive summary judgment despite uncontroverted facts defeating causation—so long as a purported expert says that a hypothetical reasonable person would have acted differently.

The impact of that decision will be to increase the workload for overburdened trial courts who can no longer rely on undisputed factual testimony to resolve cases at summary judgment. The purpose of summary judgment is “to determine if triable questions of fact exist,” and thereby stop claims that would fail before the time and expense of trial. *See Piolet v. Piolet*, 2012 IL 112064, ¶ 53; *Celotex Corp. v. Catrett*, 477 U.S. 317, 323–24 (1986) (“One of the principal purposes of the summary judgment rule is to isolate and

dispose of factually unsupported claims or defenses[.]”). This decision allows an opinion to assume away undisputed facts and forecloses defendants from obtaining summary judgment when it is appropriate. As the adage attributed to John Adams explains, “facts are stubborn things; and whatever may be our wishes, our inclinations, or the dictates of our passion, they cannot alter the state of facts and evidence.” *In re Liotti*, 667 F.3d 419, 429 (4th Cir. 2011) (citing David McCullough, *John Adams* 52 (Simon & Schuster 2001)). So long as the facts control, cases like this should not proceed.

The problem will be amplified for cases that make it to trial, as trial judges struggle to reconcile this decision with the standard jury instructions on causation, which rely on *Kirk* to focus on what the learned intermediary involved would do. *See* IPI 400.07B (duty to warn the physician involved). Because the use of expert testimony contravenes Illinois law in past cases, how will trial courts decide motions to strike expert testimony as irrelevant, and how will they charge juries? Are pharmaceutical manufacturers held to a subjective standard, as they have been in the past, or an objective one, as this decision would allow? Absent clarity from this Court on that question, confusion will reign.

This decision also creates a dangerous playbook that would allow future plaintiffs two bites at the apple in a case like this. Here, Plaintiffs obtained a significant (\$18.5 million) verdict for their medical negligence claim based necessarily on the contention that the prescribing physicians had all of the

information necessary to prescribe the medicine safely. A.7. They did so while holding in abeyance their failure-to-warn claim against the Defendants here (who were not party to that suit). Plaintiffs now claim the doctors did not have the information necessary to prescribe the medicine safely.

Worse still, the impact of the First District’s decision could extend beyond the context of prescription failure-to-warn claims, leading to “reasonable person” testimony contravening undisputed facts in other types of product liability cases. For non-pharmaceutical product liability cases, a plaintiff who fails to read a warning cannot sue the maker of a product for failure to warn. *See Maychszak v. Brown*, 2019 IL App (2d) 190042-U, ¶ 76 (“[T]he plaintiff has to show the warnings were actually read.”). The First District spelled this out in *Kane v. R.D. Werner Co., Inc.*, 275 Ill. App. 3d 1035 (1st Dist. 1995). There, the plaintiff was injured when he fell off an extension ladder and sued the manufacturer for inadequate warnings. But the First District affirmed summary judgment because the “plaintiff admittedly never read the warnings that were given,” and thus the alleged inadequate warning “could not have proximately caused his injuries.” *Id.* at 1036-37. The decision here would have allowed the plaintiff in *Kane* to survive summary judgment simply by paying an expert to opine that a “reasonable man” would have read the warning and thus avoided injury. That is not, and has never been, the law in Illinois.

Following the logic of the decision below, there would be nothing to stop this decision from applying more broadly any time an otherwise subjective standard is litigated. For example, in contract law, courts faced with an ambiguous contract term may rely on parol evidence to understand the contracting parties' intent. *See Quake Constr., Inc. v. Am. Airlines, Inc.*, 141 Ill. 2d 281, 288 (1990). But when using extrinsic evidence to determine intent, "it is axiomatic that the evidence be probative of *the parties'* intent." *In re Marriage of Kuyk*, 2015 Il App (2d) 140733, ¶ 20 (emphasis added). When faced with uncontroverted testimony from the contracting parties as to their intention, no expert report on what a reasonable actor would agree to can defeat summary judgment. The nature of the claim—and the legal standard a court uses to adjudicate it—does matter, and subjective, fact-based inquiries cannot be negated by expert testimony.

The role of the law is to right legal wrongs by holding wrongdoers to account—*not* to allow for serial litigation on the same underlying harm against any and every party, regardless how removed they are from causing harm. Failing to review and reverse this case will create an incentive to repeat this pattern, deepening confusion in the law and multiplying the work of the courts. If not corrected, this decision could bleed into other areas of the law that rely on fact-based, subjective standards to answer legal questions. Contrary to the decision below, the particular cause of action *does make a difference* in how courts apply the law.

CONCLUSION

The Court should grant the Petition and reverse.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Lauren J. Caisman
Lauren Caisman

Dan H. Ball
Stefani L. Wittenauer
Barbara A. Smith*
BRYAN CAVE LEIGHTON PAISNER LLP
211 N. Broadway, Suite 3600
St. Louis, Missouri 63102
Tel: (314) 259-2000
Fax: (314) 259-2020
dhball@bclplaw.com
stefani.wittenauer@bclplaw.com
barbara.smith@bclplaw.com
**admission PHV forthcoming*

Lauren J. Caisman
BRYAN CAVE LEIGHTON PAISNER LLP
161 North Clark Street, Suite 4300
Chicago, Illinois 60601
Tel: (312) 602-5000
Fax: (312) 602-5050
lauren.caisman@bclplaw.com

Joel D. Bertocchi
AKERMAN LLP
71 South Wacker Drive, 47th Floor
Chicago Illinois 60606
Tel: (312) 634-5700
Fax: (312) 424-1900
Joel.bertocchi@akerman.com

Stephen E. Marshall
VENABLE LLP
750 East Pratt Street
Suite 900
Baltimore Maryland 21202
Tel: (410) 244-7407
Fax: (410) 244-7742
SEMarshall@Venable.com

Counsel for Defendants-Petitioners